# **MINUTES**

OF THE

# TWENTY-SECOND SESSION

OF THE

# WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD IN

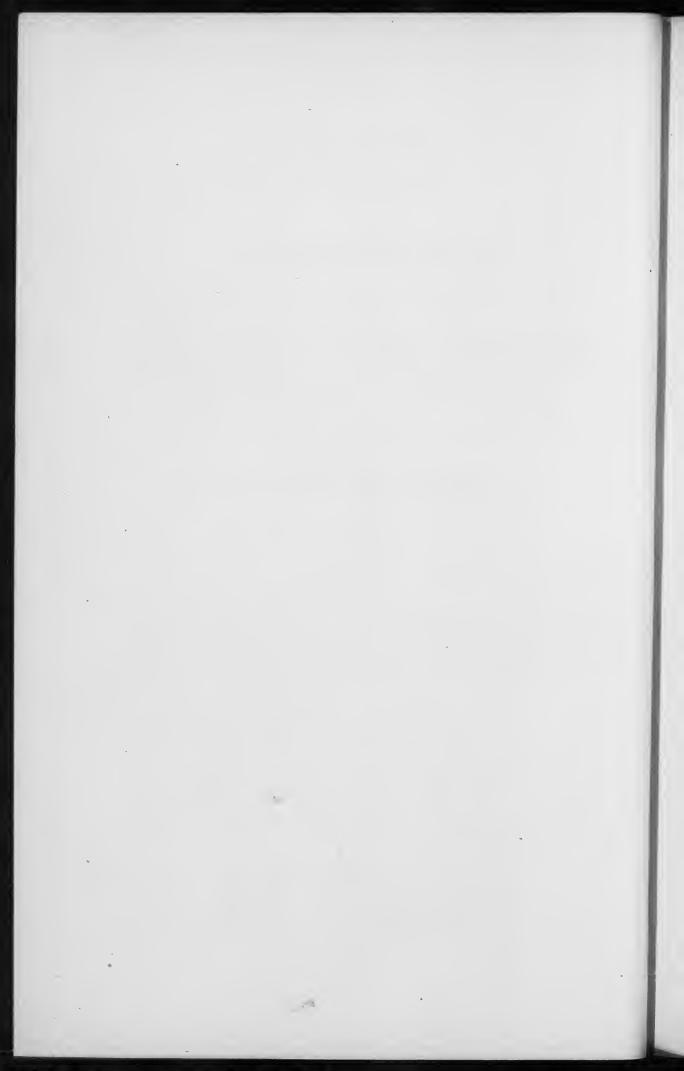
STATESVILLE, N. C.

NOVEMBER EIGHTH TO THIRTEENTH

1911

Edited and Published for the Conference by WILLIAM L. SHERRILL

THE ADVOCATE PRESS GREENSBORO, N. C.



# **ORGANIZATION**

### **CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

BISHOP E. E. HOSS, D. D
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL Secretary
HAROLD TURNER, J. B. CARPENTER, J. F. KIRK,  ASSISTANT SECRETARIES
F. B. BUNCH, J. F. HARRELSON, W. F. SANDFORD, STATISTICAL SECRETARIES

# **BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, 1911-1914**

## 1.—BOARD OF EDUCATION

G. T. Rowe, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.; J. F. Kirk, *Secretary*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

P. T. Durham, F. L. Townsend, W. A. Newell, W. E. Abernethy, L. T. Mann, H. H. Jordan, Harold Turner, L. B. Abernethy, J. E. Abernethy, E. A. Cole, J. A. Anthony, F. M. Weaver, R. L. Madison, W. G. Bradshaw, J. A. Lackey, J. H. Allen, W. R. Odell, J. L. Nelson, A. C. Reynolds, H. A. Hayes, R. E. L. Plummer, J. M. Downum.

### 2.—BOARD OF MISSIONS

J. H. West, *President*, Concord, N. C.; C. H. Ireland, *Vice-President*, Greensboro, N. C.; C. A. Wood, *Secretary*, Cornelius, N. C.; R. M. Courtney, *Treasurer*, Thomasville, N. C.

G. D. Herman, J. W. Moore, W. F. Womble, Z. Paris, H. C. Sprinkle, Z. E. Barnhardt, T. C. Jordan, Loy D. Thompson, W. L. C. Killian, O. S. Dean, J. B. Ivey, J. D. Pitts, J. M. Turner, D. B. Coltrane, D. Matt Thompson, R. L. Noland, M. D. Stockton, L. L. Marr, F. L. Townsend, J. D. Minick.

### 3.—SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

C. W. Byrd, President, Asheville, N. C.; W. A. Lambeth, Secretary and Treasurer, Winston-Salem, N. C.

J. H. Bradley, W. I. Hughes, J. E. Woosley, L. P. Bogle, R. G. Tuttle, A. R. Surratt, J. A. Bowles, J. J. Edwards, J. W. Campbell, W. M. Robbins, F. E. Durfee, J. W. Gulledge, T. J. Johnson, A. H. Nance, D. F. Giles, F. D. Hackett, T. A. Hathcock, R. B. Miller, M. W. White, J. E. Wilson, J. D. Hodges, E. H. Kochtitzky, E. W. Fox.

## 4.—CHURCH EXTENSION

J. D. Lineberger, *President*, Shelby, N. C.; J. H. Weaver, *Vice-President*, Monroe, N. C.; W. G. Mallonee, *Secretary*, Black Mountain, N. C.; G. W. Hinshaw, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

G. H. Christenberry, L. T. Cordell, M. F. Moores, E. K. McLarty, B. F. Hargett, A. L. Stanford, E. E. Williamson, J. H. Green, P. E. Parker, J. F. Anderson, G. L. Hackney, W. H. Phifer, J. A. Porter, P. H. Williamson, George Tuttle, A. E. Smith, Walter Thompson, D. M. Cagle, W. F. Elliott, T. J. Carson.

### 5.—EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

R. E. Atkinson, *President*, Mocksville, N. C.; J. F. Armstrong, *Secretary*, Henrietta, N. C.; C. S. Kirkpatrick, *Treasurer*, Canton, N. C.

J. W. Clegg, C. H. Neal, J. W. Long, M. H. Tuttle, J. D. Gibson, E. M. Avett, J. F. Armstrong, A. T. Bell, E. G. Gaither, H. A. Dun ham, O. W. Kochtitzky, R. J. Roane, F. W. Watson, R. V. King, R. W. Gwyn, J. F. Shinn, J. H. Separk, R. L. Hoke, R. B. Crawford, T. J. Houck, W. E. Poovey, L. Ulrich.

#### 6.—BIBLE CAUSE

D. H. Comann, G. G. Harley, A. W. Jacobs, R. L. Melton, E. J. Poe, N. M. Modlin, P. L. Shore, J. T. Stover, J. W. Strider, T. A. Groce, J. B. Tabor, J. H. Barnhardt, W. G. Mallonee.

### 7.—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

R. D. Sherrill, W. V. Honeycutt, J. A. Peeler, B. F. Fincher, C. E. Steadman, W. E. Poovey, A. Sherrill, W. F. Elliott, J. T. Ratledge, Seymour Taylor.

### 8.—COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION

R. G. Tuttle, Chairman, Elkin, N. C.; J. W. Williams, E. W. Fox, D. S. Richardson, A. S. Raper, A. E. Wiley, Ira Erwin, A. L. Aycock, R. G. Tuttle, E. N. Crowder, C. E. Steadman, J. W. Jones, N. R. Richardson, T. E. Weaver.

### 9.—COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION ON COURSE OF STUDY

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—L. E. Stacy, W. O. Goode and J. A. Bowles. First Year—P. T. Durham, W. E. Abernethy and Z. Paris. Second Year—O. I. Hinson, S. T. Barber and W. A. Newell. Third Year—A. W. Plyler, C. S. Kirkpatrick and W. A. Lambeth. Fourth Year—J. H. Barnhardt, J. B. Craven and L. T. Mann.

### 10.—CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. H. Weaver, *Chairman*, Monroe, N. C.; J. E. Gay, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Franklin, N. C.; S. B. Turrentine, W. R. Ware, D. Atkins, H. M. Blair, C. W. Byrd.

# 11.—TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Officers—T. F. Marr, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.; N. R. Richardson, *Vice-President*, Mount Pleasant, N. C.; Jas. A. Gray, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

- (1) Harold Turner, C. H. Ireland, J. L. Nelson, S. L. Rogers—Terms expire November, 1913.
- (2) H. K. Boyer, Walter Thompson, J. A. Glenn, G. L. Hackney-Terms expire November, 1915.
- (3) N. R. Richardson, G. F. Ivey, T. F. Marr, J. K. Norfleet—Terms expire November, 1917.

### 12.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION

D. B. Coltrane, Chairman, Concord, N. C.; N. L. Eure, Secretary, Greensboro, N. C.; J. R. Scroggs, W. G. Bradshaw, T. C. Hoyle.

### 13.—THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

J. H. Weaver, *President*, Monroe, N. C.; W. L. Sherrill, *Vice-President*, Pineville, N. C.; C. M. Pickens, *Secretary-Treasurer*, Lenoir, N. C.

### 14.—JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

J. S. Martin, President, Shelby, N. C.; J. A. Odell, Treasurer, Greensboro, N. C.

G. H. Christenberry, W. O. Goode, L. D. Thompson, D. S. Richardson, M. F. Moores, J. C. Harmon, J. Ed. Thompson, D. M. Litaker, Parker Holmes, M. B. Clegg, J. D. Gibson, J. W. Kennedy, C. W. Brown, E. A. Cole, S. L. Rogers, W. J. Harris, J. C. Curtis, F. S. Lambeth, W. D. Turner, W. C. Houston, S. H. Wilmoth, J. B. Horton, W. L. Dawson. A. D. Ivie.

# CONFERENCE REGISTER AND DIRECTORY 1912

\* Absent from Conference session at Statesville. E., Elder. D., Deacon.

HONORARY MEMBER, BISHOP JAMES ATKINS, D.D., WAYNESVILLE, N. C.

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present
1	Abernethy, Joseph E	Gastonia	Charlotte, 1893	E
2	Abernethy, L. Berge	Canton	Greensboro, 1900	E
3	Abernethy, Robt. S	Caroleen	Fayetteville, 1887	E
4	Abernethy, Wm. E	Greensboro	Greensboro, 1905	E
5	Ader Olin P.	Ramseur	Asheville, 1897	E.
6	Albright, Wm. T	Concord	Charlotte, 1904	E.
7	Armstrong, J. Frank	Henrietta	Monroe, 1902	E
8	Arnold, Joseph D. *	Waynesville	Wilson, 1879	E
9	Atkins, Daniel	Weaverville	Knoxville, 1868	E.
0	Atkins, Hardin L.*	Bandera, Texas	Newbern, 1888	E.
1	Atkinson, R. E.	Mocksville	De Soto, Mo., 1904	E
2	Avett. Edmund M	Dobson	Mount Airy, 1906 High Point, 1903	E
3	Aycock, Alex L.	Reidsville	High Point, 1903	E
4	Bagby. Wesley M.*	Montezuma	Statesville, 1883	E
5	Bain, Edwin L	Winston Salem	Charlotte, 1893	E
6	Baldwin, Jesse A.	Charlotte	Asheville, 1897	E.
7	Ballard, Dorus C.	Creston	Greensboro, 1905	D.
8	Barber, Samuel T	Asheboro	Winston, 1892	E
9	Barker, J. J.	Biltmore	Newbern, 1888	E
0	Barnhardt, Jesse H Barnhardt, Zeb. E	High Point	Concord, 1899	E
1	Barnnardt, Zeb. E.	Asheville, R. F. D. 3	Mount Airy, 1906	E
2	Bays, Wm. W.*		Cleveland. Tenn., 1867	E.
3	Battle. P. C.	Swannanoa	Charlotte, 1904	E
4	Bell, Adolphus R.	Wilkesboro	High Point. 1903	E.
5	Bell, Adolphus T.	Wilkesboro	Natchez, Miss., 1892	E
6	Biles, Wm M.	Newton	Gastonia. 1901	E
7	Blair, Hugh M.	Greensboro	Statesville, 1883	E
8	Bradley, John H.	Marshville	Charlotte, 1893 Hickory, 1909	D.
0	Brady, Rufus K.	Harrisburg, R. F. D. 4.	Asheville, 1908	D.
1	Brinkman, Granville C. Britain, Phoenicia H.	Polkton	Asheville, 1908	D
2	Bogle, Lawrence P.	Pilot Mountain	Asheville, 1897	E
3	Boring, W. M.	Crouse	Knovville 1978	E
4	Bowles, James A.	Mount Holly	Knoxville, 1878 Statesville, 1883	E
5	Boyer. Hugh K.	Statesville	Reidsville, 1895	E
6	Brendall, J. H.	Walnut Cove	Chattanooga, 1884	E
7	Brooks, John J.*	Dayton, Tenn	Cleveland. Tenn., 1877	E
8	Buie. John D.*	San Bernardino, Cal	Raleigh, 1862	E
9	Burrus, Andrew J	Mocksville	Asheville, 1891	E
0	Byrd, Chas. W	Asheville	Raleigh, 1882	E.
1	Byrum, Henry C.	Kernersville	Monroe, 1902	E.
2	Callahan, Geo. W. *	Berkley, Cal.	Marion, Va., 1857	E.
3	Campbell, C. M.	Davidson	Cleveland, 1875	E.
4	Campbell, James W	Candler	Winston, 1898	E.
5	Carpenter, Jonathan B.	Rutherfordton	Wilmington, 1875	E.
6	Carver, D. Franklin	Granite Falls	Morristown, 1889	E.
7	Christenberry, G. H	Greensboro	Salisbury, 1907	E.
8	Cherry, Wm. S	Mill Spring	Concord. 1890	E
9	Clegg. James W.	Norwood	Favetteville, 1890	E.
0	01 26 1 70	Kings Mountain	Charlotte, 1904	E.

# CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
52	Coble, Thos. S.	Canton, R. F. D. 2		D.
53	Comann, David H.	Lenoir	Bristol, 1879	E.
54	Cooper, Wm. H.* Cordell, Lucius T	Whittier	Marion, Va., 1857 Knoxville, 1886	E. E.
55 56	Courtney, Robt. M.	Waynesville		E.
57	Craven, James B	Lenoir	Greensboro, 1900	E.
58	Creel, Evander K	Rutherford College	Hickory, 1909	E.
59	Collins, Leo W	Winston-Salem	Hickory, 1909	D.
60	Crowder, Edworth N.	Lowell	Reidsville, 1895	E. E.
61	Curtis, Walter M Davis, John P	Greensboro	Concord, 1890 Winston, 1898	F.
62 63	Davis, Squire M.*	Caroleen	Morganton, 1867	Ė.
64	Davis, Wm. O.	Sylva	Goldsboro, 1903	D.
65	Dawson, Walter L.	Guilford College		E.
66	Doggett, Robt. L.			E. E.
67 68	Downum, James M Durham, Plato T	Boone Winston-Salem	Charlotte, 1885 Concord, 1899	E.
69	Eads, Joseph J.	Lenoir	Winston, 1892	E.
70	Eaves, Geo. E.	High Point	Concord, 1899	E.
71	Edwards, Joseph J	Troutman	Gastonia, 1901	E.
72	Ellington, Thos. S.	Hath	Raleigh, 1882	E. E.
73 74	Elliott, Wm. F England, Joseph F. *	Lexington	Greensboro, 1900 Cheraw, 1869	E.
75	Ervin, James O.	Burnsville	Asheville. 1908	D.
76	Erwin, Ira	Marion	Fayetteville. 1887	E.
77	Falls, Lee A.	Charlotte	Newbern, 1888	E.
78	Farrington, J. A. J	North Charlotte	Concord, 1899	E. E.
79 80	Field, Melvin C Fincher, Benj. F	Climax Stanley, R. F. D.	Bryan, Texas, 1872 Gastonia, 1901	E.
81	Foster, Andrew P.	Highlands	Mount Airy, 1906	D.
82	Fox, Ernest W	Greensboro, R. F. D.	Reidsville, 1895	E.
83	Fry, Joseph A.	Fairview	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
84	Gantt, A. Gamewell*	ShelbyLake City, S. C	Cheraw, 1869 Madison, Fla., 1882	E. E.
85 86	Gasque, S. S.* Gay, James E	Franklin	Helena, Ark., 1880	E.
87	Gentry, Chas. M.*	Albemarle	Salisbury, 1877	E.
88	Gibson, James D.	Yadkinviile	Winston, 1892	E.
89	Glenn, Thos. F. *	Clyde	Marion, Va., 1857 Concord, 1899	E. E.
90 91	Goode, Chas. P Goode. Watson O	Summerfield	Gastonia, 1901	E.
92	Grav. James J. *	Sylva	Asheville, 1891	Ē.
93	Gray, James J.* Green, James H.	Leicester	Greensboro, 1905	E.
94	Grissom, W. L.*	Greensboro	Durham, 1881	E.
95 96	Hales, Wm. S.	StanleyStatesville	Wilson, 1879 Gastonia, 1901	E.
97 -	Hargett, Benj. F Harley, Geo. G	Concord	Wilson, 1890	E.
98	Harmon, John C.	Walkertown	Salisbury, 1907	E.
99	Herman, Geo. D.	Wadesboro	Morristown, 1889	E.
1 <sub>00</sub>	Hiatt, Joseph S.	Winston-Salem	Mount Airy, 1906 Mount Airy, 1906	E. E.
100	Higgins, S. Starr Hinson, Oded I	WoodleafShelby	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
TU3	Hornbuckle, James P.	Morgauton	Asheville, 1908	D.
104	Holloway, J. G. W	Boone	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
105	Holmes, Parker Honeycutt, Wm. V	North Wilkesboro	Greensboro, 1889	E.
106 107	Hipps Joses P	BelwoodStatesville	Greensboro, 1889	E.
108	Hipps, Jesse P. Houck, Thos. J.	Sparta	Salisbury, 1907	D.
109	Howie, Robt. S	Pineville	Statesville, 1894	E.
110	Howie, Robt. S Hoyle, Robt. M	Shelby	Durham, 1881	E.
1 <sub>11</sub> 1 <sub>12</sub>	Hunt, Robt. E.	Rutherfordton	Goldsboro, 1908	E. E.
113	Hutchins, Wm. L Ingle, John W	Winston-Salem Lilesville	Monroe, 1902 Greensboro, 1900	E.
114	Jackson, Bluford M.	Mount Airy	Winston, 1910	Ĕ.
115	Jacobs, Anthony W. *	Franklin	Asheville, 1888	E.
116	Johnson, Thomas B	Stony Point	Winston, 1892	E.

# CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
117	Jones, John W.	Mooresville	Winston, 1880	E.
118	Jones, Otho J.	Salisbury	Salisbury, 1907	E.
119	Jones, Wm. C	Charlotte	Mount Alry, 1906	E.
120	Jordan, Henry H	Morganton	Asheville, 1891	E.
121	Jordan, Thos. C.	Spray	Gastonia, 1901	E.
122	Keever, John C.	China Grove	Concord, 1899	Ē.
123	Kennedy, Joseph W	Granite Falls	High Point, 1903	E.
124	Kirk, John F.	Winston-Salem	Monroe, 1902	E.
125	Kirkpairick, Chas. S	Canton Colom	Greensboro, 1905	E.
126	Lambeth, Wm. A Lanning, John P.*	Winston-Salem Wasnington, D. C		E.
127 128	Latham, Arthur L.	Fruitland	Winston, 1910	E.
129	LeGette, Wllbur	Taylorsville	Winston, 1892	D.
130	Litaker, Daniel M	Hickory	Newbern, 1888	E. E.
131	Loftin, Albert G	Lewisville	Gastonia, 1901	Ē.
132	Long, Andrew M.*	Pinnacle	Gastonia, 1901	E.
133	Long, J. Walter	Andrews	Monroe, 1902	E.
134	Lyda, Wm. B.	Weaverville	Abingdon, 1859	E.
135	Mallonee, Wm. G		Asheville, 1882	E.
136	Mann, Lee T.		Winston, 1892	E.
137	Margeson, B.	Asheboro	From Florida Conf., 1907	E.
138	Marr, Thos. F.	Charlotte	Knoxville, 1886	E.
139 140	McCain, C. L. McGhee, Win. P.	Clyde Charlotte	From S. C. Confer., 1910 Morristown, 1889	E.
141	McLarty, Emmett K.	Greensboro	Winston, 1898	E.
142	Melton, Romeo L.	Coleridge	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
143	Mock, John C.	Granite Quarry	Asheville, 1891	E.
144	Modlin, Nathan M	Newton, R. F. D.	Monroe, 1902	E.
145	Moore, John W.	Salisbury	Greensboro, 1900	E.
146	Moores, M. F.	Waynesville	From Ky. Con., 1907	E.
147	Moose, Jacob R.*	Seoul, Korea	Winston, 1892	E.
148	Moser, James F.	Forest City	Asheville, 1908	D.
149	Myers, Ebenezer Neal, Chas. H.	Mooresville	Concord, 1890	E.
150 151	Newell, Wm. A.	Sylva Asheville	Charlotte, 1904 High Point, 1903	E.
152	Nicholson, Walter L.	Charlotte	Salisbury, 1906	E.
153	Parls, Zadok	Murphy	Reidsville, 1886	E.
154	Parker, Ferley E.	Thomasville	Concord, 1890	E.
155	Parker, R. J. *	Havana, Cuba	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
156	Peeler. James A	Gastonia	Charlotte, 1893	E.
157	Pickens, Cornelius M	Lenoir	Wytheville, 1892	E.
158	Pickens, Robt. W. *	Weaverville	Athens, Tenn., 1845	E.
159	Plyler, Alva W.		Winston, 1892	E.
160	Poe, Edward J.	Rutherford College	Greensbott, 1889	E.
161 162	Price, D. Vance*	Asheville Mt. Airy	Mount Airy, 1906 Concord, 1899	E.
163	Price, John M.	Albemarle, R. F. D.	Winston, 1892	E.
164	Proffitt, D. Rlley	Webster	Mt. Airy, 1906	D.
165	Pusev. Evan G. *	Morven	Newbern, 1888	E.
166	Raper, Albert S Reynolds, John P.*	Trinity	Asheville, 1897	E.
167	Reynolds, John P.*	Waynesville	Asheville, 1874	E.
168	Ratledge, John T.	Lexington, R. F. D. 4	Gastonia, 1901	E.
169	Richardson, David S.	Nebo City	High Point, 1903	E.
170	Richardson, Joel C.	Thomasville	Hickory, 1909	E.
171 172	Richardson, N. R Richardson, S. E	Mt. Pleasant Monroe, R. F. D	Favetteville, 1887 Gastonia, 1901	E.
173	Robblus, Henry H.	Ashevil e	Charlotte, 1904	E. E.
174	Robbins, Wm. M.	Concord	Charlotte, 1893	E.
175	Robertson, John H	Lincolnton	Charlotte, 1904	D.
176	Rogers. Thos. J.	Lincolnton	Greensboro, 1889	E.
177	Rødgers, Jesse P.	Albemarle	Winston, 1892	Ē.
178	Routh, O. P.	Hickory	Hickory, 1909	E.
179	Rowe, Joseph C.	Salisbury	Salisbury. 1877	E.
180	Rowe, Gilbert T.	Charlotte	Salisbury, 1896	E.
181	Sandford, W. Francke	Anson ville	Huntsville, Ala., 1887	E.

# CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference
182	Scroggs, James R.	Charlotte	Goldsboro, 1873
183	Sharpe. Joseph A	Pleasant Garden	Cuarlotte, 1904
184	Sherrill, Albert	Morganton	Winston, 1892
185	Sherrill, Chas. F	Waxhaw	Newbern, 1888
186	Sherrill, Robt. D.	Greensboro	Concord, 1890
187	Sherrill, Wm. L.	Pineviile	Concord, 1890 Charlotte, 1904
l88 l89	Short, Chas. M Smith, Leonldas L	Advance	Statesville, 1894
190	Sprinkle, Henry C.	Spencer	Charlotte, 1893
91	Stabler, Edward P	Marshall	Hickory, 1909
192	Stacy, Lucius E	Sheiby	Goldsboro, 1873
93	Stamper, G A	Salisbury	Salisburg, 1907
194	Stanford, Alfred L	Hendersonville	Winston, 1898
195	Starnes, John F.	Franklin	Salisbury, 1907
96	Steadman, ('has. E	Monroe	High Point, 1903 Reidsville, 1886
97 98	Steele, Martin T Stewart, Samuel A.*	Miyaichi, Suwo, Japan	High Point, 1903
199	Stokes, Marion B. *	Seoul, Korea	Greensboro, 1905
00	Stover, John T	Farmer	Kuoxville, 1875
101	Strider, Jacob W	Lattimore, R. F D	1roy, Ala., 1882
02	Surratt, Alfred R	Madlson	Greensboro, 1889
69	Stamey, Henry G. *	Lawndale, R. F. D. 2	Greensboro, 1889
204	Swafford, Andrew C	Cliffside	Salisbury, 1907 Bristol, Tenn., 1885
05 06	Tabor, John B. Taylor, Richard A.	Farmington	Mount Airy, 1906
07	Taylor, Robert M		Charlotte, 1885
08	Taylor, Seymour		Salisoury, 1896
09	Teague, John L	Franklin	Bristol, Tenn., 1884
10	Terrell, Pinkney L	Charlotte, R. F. D. 9	Asheville, 1882
11	Thompson, J. Ed	Mooresville	Wilson, 1879
12	Thompson, Loy D.	Brevard	Hickory, 1909
13 14	Townsend, Frank L Troy, John C. *	Leaksville Durbam	Wilson, 1879Asheville, 1888
15	Tucker, Paul W.*	Albemarle	Gastonia, 1901
16	Turner, Harold	Statesville	Asheville, 1897
17	Turrentine, Samuel B.	Shelby	Newbern, 1888
18	Tuttle, Mag uder H	Franklin	Newbern, 1888
19	Tuttle, Robert G	Elkin	Reidsville, 1895
20	Usry, Wm. T	Cherryville	Henderson, 194
21	Vestal, Miles H	North Wilkesboro	Asheville, 1891 Cleveland, 1885
22 23	Wagg, Thos. E	Denver Greensboro	Wilmington, 1884
24	Waters, Doctor P.	Winston	Greeusboro, 1905
25	Weaver, James H.	Monroe	Knoxville, 1878
26	Weaver, Tevis E	Amantha	C-ncord, 1890
27	W st, Joseph H	Concord	Morristown, 1889
28	Wheeler, James W. *	Charlotte	Wilmington, 1855
29 30	Whisner, Alien H.*	Robbinsville	Concord, 1899
31	Wiley, Alpaeus E	Gold Hill	Ab ngdon, 1859
32	Williams, John W.	Bryson Clty	Salisbury, 19 7
33	Williamson, E. E.	Shelby	Charlotte, 1904
34	Willis. Walter H	Mount Airy	Goldsboro, 1892
5	Wilson, Beierly	Catawba	High Point, 1903
36	Willson, James	McAdenville	Charlotte, 1871
37	Wilson, W. A.*	Kobe, Japan	Wilson, 1890
38 39	Womack, Joseph E	Thermal City	Asheville, 1908
10	Wood, Frank H.	Reidsville	Asheville, 1891 Be ufo t, 1859
41	Wood, Chas. A.	Cornelius	Sall-bury, 1896
42	Woosley, John E.	Morven	Statesville, 1883
13	Yates, Ernest E.	Staresville	A-heville, 1898
44	York, Bascom A.	Reidsville	Wilmington, 1884
15	1Baker, H. W. *	Santiago, Cuba	

<sup>\$\</sup>frac{1}{4}\$Has never been officially transferred to this Conference but is annually appointed by the Presiding Bishop to the Cuban Mission.

# PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name and Address	Name and Address
C. R. Allison Unionville H. V. Clarke North Wilkesboro C. H. Curtis Maiden W. B. Davis Rutherfordton, R. F. D. F. W. Dibble Concord W. L. Edwards Windom G. W. Everett Jefferson J. M. Folger East Bend T. J. Folger Danbury A. C. Gibbs Weaverville L. H. Griffith Mar's Hill T. A. Groce Horse Shoe J. F. Harrelson Bessemer City	F. A. Hawley Weaverville W. I. Hughes Murphy R. C. Kirk Waynesville, R. F. D. 2 J. A. Marr Hayesville S. A. Ogburn Charlotte A. P. Ratledge Pomona J. H. Sellars Gold Hill W. R. Shelton Flat Rock W. B. Shinn Kannapolis P. L. Shore Jackson Hill Elmer Simpson Moravian Falls M. T. Smathers Taylorsville E. O. Smithdeal Tryon
G. A. HolderbySalisbury R. F. HoneycuttSwmnanoa	W. B. WestRutherford College G. W. WilliamsRural Hall

# LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Name and Address	Name and Address
C. M. Carpenter Rosman R. L. Forbis Gold Hill G. W. Fink Whitnel L. T. Hendren Stokesdale J. A. Holmes Denton J. B. Hyder Spruce Pine W. M. Johnson Laurel Spring Z. V. Johnson Jonesville J. L. McNeer Randleman, R. 2	H. H. Mitchell Micaville J. M. Ridenhour Westford J. E. McSwain Sturgilis Scott L. Owens New London James Oocummer Whittier T.C. Scroggs Judson G. W. Vick Crabtree H. M. Wellman Stoneville J. R. Warren Weaverville

# LAY DELEGATES

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT-

O. S. Dean

Guy Weaver

W. T. Hodges

H. A. Dunham

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT-

E. A. Cole

Dr. J. E. Kerr

A. H. McLarty

J. M. Nivens

FRANKLIN DISTRICT-

J. H. Cathey\*

J. A. Porter

R. J. Roane\*

S. L. Rogers

GREENSBORO DISTRICT-

C. H. Ireland

B. E. Jones

Frank Gurley

P. H. Williamson

MORGANTON DISTRICT-

I. I. Davis

D. F. Giles\*

I. B. McKay\*

J. L. Smith

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT-

B. M. Cahill\*

W. D. Phillips\*

J. R. Paddison

J. H. Allen

NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT-

J. N. Baldwin

T. J. Carson

W. W. Holsclaw

A. R. Sherman

SALISBURY DISTRICT-

D. B. Coltrane

Dr. T. A. Hathcock

W. R. Odell

J. F. Shinn

SHELBY DISTRICT-

G. A. Hoyle

W. L. C. Killian

A. J. Rankin

G. T. Heafner

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—

G. F. Ivey

A. C. Sherrill

W. D. Turner

R. P. Wilkinson

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT-

J. R. Atkins\*

J. C. Curtis

M. B. Reeves\*

A. N. Fisher

WINSTON DISTRICT-

H. A. Hayes

F. S. Lambeth

W. B. Lassiter

J. B. Walker

# MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-SECOND SESSION

OF THE

# WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

# METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

## FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

November 8th, 1911.

The Conference met in twenty-second annual session in Broad Street Methodist Church, Statesville, N. C., at nine o'clock, Wednesday morning, November 8th, 1911, with Bishop E. E. Hoss, D. D., in the chair.

The opening religious service was conducted by the Bishop, after which, by request, the Secretary of the last Conference called the roll and 147 clerical and 16 lay members answered to their names.

William L. Sherrill was then, upon motion of Frank H. Wood, re-elected Secretary, after which the Conference elected Harold Turner, J. B. Carpenter, J. F. Kirk, W. F. Sandford, J. F. Harrelson and F. B. Bunch, assistant secretaries.

C. H. Ireland, A. R. Sherman and P. H. Williamson, lay alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9:15 a.m. and 12:30 p. m., respectively.

Answer was given in part to Minute Question 6. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Bishop John C. Kilgo, D. D., Dr. Geo. S. Sexton, of the Church Extension Board; Dr. A. J. Lamar, of our Publishing

House; Dr. J. L. Cuninggim, of the Correspondence School; Dr. H. M. DuBose, of the North Georgia Conference; Dr. Chas. D. Bulla, of the Baltimore Conference; and Dr. Julius Magath, Missionary to the Jews, were introduced.

Communications from the various connectional boards, from the Trustees of Greensboro Female and Weaverville Colleges, and from the Committee on the Correlation of our Schools were announced and appropriately referred.

R. M. Taylor, for the presiding elders, nominated, and the Conference confirmed the following committees:

Spiritual State of the Church and Evangelism—J. W. Moore, L. T. Cordell, C. H. Neal, J. H. Barnhardt, J. F. Moser, C. P. Goode, J. W. Kennedy, W. P. McGhee, B. F. Fincher, B. F. Hargett, J. II. Green, L. L. Smith, H. A. Dunham, E. A. Cole, J. A. Porter, J. R. Ross, J. L. Smith, J. R. Paddison, W. W. Holsclaw, J. F. Shinn, W. L. C. Killian, J. C. Curtis, J. B. Walker.

Books and Periodicals—W. A. Newell, O. P. Ader, M. H. Tuttle, L. E. Stacy, R. L. Doggett, A. R. Bell, G. A. Stamper, James Willson, J. M. Price, C. L. McCain, H. C. Byrum.

W. T. Hodges, J. E. Kerr, S. L. Rogers, B. E. Jones, I. I. Davis, B. F. McGehee, A. R. Sherman, D. B. Coltrane, A. J. Rankin, W. D. Turner, M. B. Reeves, W. B. Lassiter.

Temperance—W. T. Usry, J. F. England, J. W. Williams, A. S. Raper, A. C. Swafford, B. M. Cahill, T. J. Houck, O. J. Jones, W. S. Hales, E. Myers, M. F. Moores, J. S. Hiatt, H. A. Dunham, E. A. Cole, R. J. Roane, F. Gurley, D. F. Giles, E. C. Foy, T. J. Carson, T. A. Hathcock, G. A. Hoyle, A. C. Reynolds, J. B. Walker.

District Conference Records—G. H. Christenberry, J. F. Starnes, W. T. Albright, G. E. Eaves, J. R. Atkins, W. Y. Scales, E. J. Poe, W. F. Sandford, C. M. Short, J. N. Baldwin, G. A. Hoyle.

Church Property—Guy Weaver, J. B. Ivey, D. C. Ballard, R. L. Melton, I. B. McKay, W. D. Phillips, J. N. Baldwin, W. R. Odell, G. T. Heafner, Geo. F. Ivey, E. P. Stabler, L. W. Collins.

Memoirs—E. K. Creel, J. E. Abernethy, T. E. Wagg, J. R. Scroggs, G. T. Rowe, J. F. Armstrong.

Public Worship—E. L. Bain, Harold Turner, B. F. Hargett, H. K. Boyer, J. P. Hipps, Dorman Thompson.

The following were elected to fill vacancies on the permanent Boards and Committees:

Board of Education-R. E. L. Plummer, J. M. Downum.

Board of Missions-F. L. Townsend, J. D. Minick.

Sunday School Board-E. W. Fox, E. H. Kochtitzky.

Epworth League Board-T. J. Houck, W. E. Poovey, L. Ulrich.

Board of Church Extension-W. F. Elliott, T. J. Carson.

Bible Cause-J. H. Barnhardt, W. G. Mallonee.

Joint Board of Finance-W. L. Dawson, A. D. Ivie.

Committee on Admission—J. W. Jones, N. R. Richardson, T. E. Weaver.

Committee of Examination, Second Year—O. I. Hinson, vice S. B. Turrentine.

Minute Question 22, was called and the characters of the presiding elders were passed and they made their reports.

The characters of the supernumeraries and superannuates were then passed, communications from several of the absent brethren were read and they were all referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relations, except R. S. Abernethy, who desired the superannuate relation. Besides these A. W. Jacobs and A. E. Wiley were referred for the superannuate and J. C. Richardson and L. E. Stacy for the supernumerary relation.

It was then announced that T. A. Boone, T. H. Edwards, S. H. Helsabeck, W. O. Rudisill and T. T. Salyer had died since last Conference and their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

At 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Kilgo.

# SECOND DAY-THURSDAY

November 9, 1911.

At 9:15 o'clock the Conference was called to order by Bishop Hoss, who conducted the opening devotions, and the Rev. Julius Magath led the prayer.

The roll was called and 50 clerical and 21 lay members who were absent at the opening of the first session, answered to their names. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Under Minute Question 22, thirty-two preachers made their reports and their characters were passed.

The Conference contributed \$60.00 for Rev. M. B. Stokes of Corea, to be used by him to employ teacher help in that mission field.

- D. B. Coltrane submitted the report of the Joint Commission of North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences appointed last year to consider the matter of consolidating the official organs of the two Conferences, and the report was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.
- D. B. Coltrane then read the report of our Conference Board of Publication, which was referred to the same committee.

Dr. Geo. S. Sexton and Bishop Kilgo spoke in behalf of the representative church to be built in Washington City and urged the Conference to raise \$5000.00 for that enterprise.

The following resolution was then offered and adopted:

Whereas, The erection of the Representative church in Washington City is an enterprise to which Methodism is pledged and the completion of the task can be accomplished only by the general support of our people, therefore be it

Resolved 1, That this Conference hereby pledges to the Building Fund of the Representative church in Washington the sum of five thousand (\$5000.00) to be met in four (4) annual payments and that the Bishop be requested to appoint a committee of five to confer with Dr. Geo. S. Sexton and formulate a plan to raise this fund.

Resolved 2, That the committee so appointed is hereby authorized to devise ways and means to carry out this pledge.

W. L. SHERRILL, C. H. IRELAND,
J. F. KIRK, W. R. ODELL,
W. D. TURNER, J. S. MARTIN.

Addresses were then delivered by Dr. Chas. D. Bulla, Superintendent of the Wesley Adult Bible Classes, and Dr. Julius Magath, Missionary to the Jews.

Dr. James Cannon of Virginia, was introduced and spoke in behalf of the Southern Assembly movement.

The hour for adjournment having arrived the Conference was dismissed with the benediction by Dr. James Cannon.

# THIRD DAY—FRIDAY

November 10th, 1911.

Bishop Hoss called the Conference to order at 9:15 o'clock.

The opening worship was conducted by Dr. M. Dickie, of the Brazil Mission Conference.

Dr. J. L. Cuninggim, of the Correspondence School, was introduced and spoke of the importance of the work.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The call of Minute Question 22, was resumed and 132 preachers passed the examination of character.

When the name of D. J. Miller was called D. Atkins, his presiding elder, announced that he had early in the year forsaken his charge and his whereabouts are unknown and the secretary was instructed to strike his name from the Conference roll.

The following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, The territory occupied by the Western North Carolina Conference is largely agricultural, the chief products being tobacco and cotton and,

Whereas, These staples are not marketed until late in the fall of the year, thus rendering it difficult to secure the finances of the church in full till these crops are gathered and marketed,

Therefore, Resolved, That we request the Bishops who shall preside over our Annual Conference hereafter not to convene the Western North Carolina Conference earlier than the middle of November.

R. M. TAYLOR,
W. R. WARE,
J. S. MARTIN,
J. E. GAY,
A. W. PLYLER,
S. B. TURRENTINE,
J. R. SCROGGS.

Rev. C. C. Grimes, of the Missouri Conference; Rev. W. H. McMaster, Secretary of the Sabbath Alliance; Rev. M. B.

Porter, of the American Bible Society, and Rev. W. A. Lutz, of the Statesville Lutheran Church, were introduced.

Rev. M. B. Porter and Rev. W. H. McMaster delivered addresses in behalf of the special interests which they represent.

The Committee on Bible Cause made a report which was adopted. (See Appendix).

Answer was given to Minute Questions 5, 7, 8, 12, and 16. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The Bishop appointed W. L. Sherrill, J. H. West, Plato T. Durham, F. S. Lambeth and W. R. Odell, the Committee on the Washington Representative Church.

A. N. Fisher, an alternate from the Waynesville District, was substituted for an absent lay delegate.

J. H. Weaver presented a communication from the Jefferson School which was referred to the Board of Education.

And at 12:30 the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. H. Weaver.

### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY

November 11th, 1911.

The Conference was called to order at 9:15 o'clock by Bishop Hoss.

The opening devotions were conducted by the Bishop who called on E. J. Poe to lead in prayer.

The Bishop then made a very clear and comprehensive talk on the Transfiguration of our Lord. (Luke 9:28-36.)

A class from the Chidren's Home sang several appropriate songs.

The minutes were read and approved.

Greetings were read from the Moderator of the Presbyterian Synod in session in Charlotte and the Secretary was instructed to wire a suitable reply, and to send fraternal greetings also to the Synod of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, now sitting in Troy, Tenn.

Dr. W. P. Few, President, and Dr. F. N. Parker,

Professor of Biblical Literature in Trinity College; Dr. C. C. Weaver, President of Emory and Henry College; Dr. S. D. Long, President of Martha Washington College; Dr. W. W. Pinson, Secretary of the General Board of Missions; Rev. W. W. Peele, Headmaster of Trinity Park School; Rev. W. Y. Love, pastor Statesville A. R. P. Church, and Rev. C. E. Raynal, pastor Statesville Presbyterian Church, were introduced.

Complete answer was given to Minute Questions 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, and 14. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The following undergraduates did not appear before their respective committees for examination in the course of study prescribed by the Bishops and therefore were continued in the classes indicated below:

P. C. Battle, W. L. Edwards, J. M. Folger, J. F. Harrelson, R. F. Honeycutt, W. I. Hughes, N. S. Ogburn, J. H. Sellars and E. O. Smithdeal in class of first year.

C. H. Curtis and A. P. Ratledge in class of second year.

T. S. Coble, A. P. Foster, A. L. Latham and J. H. Robertson and A. H. Whisner in class of third year.

W. O. Davis, R. L. Doggett, J. G. W. Holloway and P. W. Tucker in class of fourth year.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Education and the reports of the Committee on Books and Periodicals and Joint Board of Finance were all read and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The Committee on the Washington City Church made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee appointed to provide ways and means for raising the five thousand dollars pledged by this Conference to aid in building the Representative church in Washington City begs leave to report that we have appointed W. L. Sherrill to represent the Committee in raising the amount pledged. We have also set the second Sunday in March, next, as a day for the pastors throughout the Conference to present this cause to their congregations and take collections for the same.

P. T. Durham, Ch'm'n,

W. R. ODELL, F. S. LAMBETH, J. H. WEST. The following, read by W. R. Ware, was passed:

This Conference is fortunate in having a member, the Rev. W. L. Grissom, who has published a volume of North Carolina Methodist History which is a valuable and instructive book and he has yet in his possession rare and important data for other volumes.

We do most heartily express our appreciation of the fine work done by him and earnestly request that he finish at as early a date as practicable the work so well begun.

W. R. WARE, H. K. BOYER, J. R. SCROGGS, J. H. WEST, W. R. ODELL.

At 12:45 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 3 this afternoon.

The benediction was pronounced by Frank H. Wood.

### SATURDAY AFTERNOON

Bishop Hoss called the Conference to order at 3 p. m.

G. H. Christenberry led the opening worship.

Minutes of the morning session were read, amended and adopted.

Reports Nos. 1 and 2, of the Board of Missions and the reports of the Board of Church Extension and of the Trustees of the Children's Home were read and adopted. (See Appendix). Superintendent Hayes of the Children's Home then addressed the Conference.

A message of fraternal greeting was received from Bishop G. W. Clinton, presiding over the Conference of the A. M. E. Zion Church now in annual session in Salisbury, and the Secretary was requested to send an appropriate reply to the same.

Rev. C. E. Maddry, pastor of the Statesville Baptist Church, was introduced.

J. H. Barnhardt extended an invitation from Washington Street Church, High Point, for the next Conference to meet there and the invitation was unanimously accepted, giving answer to Minute Question 48.

The report of the Sunday School Board was read, discussed, amended and then adopted. (See Appendix.)

The following were elected Trustees of the Jefferson School: J. H. Weaver, H. K. Boyer, T. F. Marr, E. L. Bain, R. M. Taylor, G. L. Park, J. W. Colvard, John Dent, R. N. Ballou, J. N. Ballard, John Thomas, T. J. Carson, W. W. Holsclaw, J. M. Edwards, W. H. Worth, and Frank H. Neal.

The following resolution, read by E. A. Cole, was adopted:

Whereas, The time has come when enlightened world sentiment demands that justice and fair dealing between nation and nation should be enforced by judicial decree supported and enforced by adequate police force contributed by the signatory powers, therefore be it resolved:

First, That the Senate of the United States be and is hereby respectfully and earnestly urged to ratify the treaties of peace now pending;

Second, That the President of the United States is respectfully urged to take steps to negotiate treaties of peace with all or as many as possible of the nations of the earth, which treaties shall provide for a court or courts of arbitration and said treaties shall bind the signatory powers to support and enforce the decrees of said court or courts with the armies and navies.

Third, That copies of these resolutions be transmitted to the President and to the Senate of the United States.

E. A. COLE, GUY WEAVER, JOHN W. GULLEDGE.

And the Conference adjourned at 5 o'clock to meet at 3 p. m. Sunday for the Memorial service.

# FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY

November 12th, 1911.

Pursuant to adjournment the Conference met at 3 o'clock p. m. with D. Atkins in the chair. Z. Paris conducted the opening religious service.

Minute Question No. 21—What preachers have died during the past year?—was called and the Committee on Memoirs

reported that T. A. Boone, T. H. Edwards, S. H. Helsabeck, W. O. Rudisill and T. T. Salyer had died and their memoirs were read by G. T. Rowe, E. K. Creel, R. M. Taylor, J. H. Weaver and T. E. Wagg, respectively. Brief sketches of the lives of Mrs. M. V. Sherrill and Mrs. R. T. N. Stephenson, deceased wives of preachers, were read by J. R. Scroggs and L. T. Cordell. It was announced that Mrs. R. S. Webb and Mrs. A. L. Latham had also died and the Secretary was instructed to publish brief sketches of each of these in the Minutes.

Appropriate remarks were then made by various brethren, expressing their love for, and appreciation of the sainted dead.

And at 5 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. L. Sherrill.

# SIXTH DAY-MONDAY

November 13th, 1911.

The Conference met at 9:30 o'clock with J. H. Weaver in the chair.

H. H. Jordan led the opening devotions.

Minutes of the previous sessions were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on Spiritual State of the Church and Evangelism was read, discussed and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The Committee on Conference Relations made a report which was adopted giving answer to Minute Questions 19 and 20. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The report of the Board of Education was read, amended and finally adopted, (See Appendix) after which Dr. W. P. Few, of Trinity College; Prof. O. S. Dean, of Weaverville College; Plato T. Durham, E. A. Cole, L. B. Abernethy, H. H. Jordan and others spoke on the importance of our educational work.

Rev. J. A. Scott, President of the Statesville Female College, and Mr. J. Van Carter, General Secretary of the N. C. Sunday School Association, were introduced.

The reports of the Epworth League Board, and of the Committee on District Conference Records were read and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Bishop Hoss resumed the chair at 12 o'clock and announced that on yesterday (Sunday) morning in Broad Street Church, after a sermon preached by himself, he ordained deacons and elders, giving answer to Minute Questions 11, 13, 15, and 17. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read, discussed, amended and adopted. (See Appendix.)

And at 12:30 the Conference adjourned to meet at 3 p. m.

### MONDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference was called to order by J. H. Weaver at 3 o'clock and the opening prayer was led by G. D. Herman.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Bishop Hoss then took the chair.

The report of the Board of Missions was read and adopted. (See Appendix).

On motion of R. M. Taylor, J. A. Snow was discontinued. Minute Questions 23 to 46 inclusive, giving the Conference statistics, were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

C. H. Ireland was elected Conference Lay Leader.

The following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

1. Resolved, That we hereby express our most hearty appreciation of the wise and impartial manner in which Bishop Hoss has presided over our Conference. We have been much profited by his great sermon on Sunday. We shall always give him a cordial welcome to our Conference and hope it may be our good fortune to have him hold the Conference next year.

J. C. Rowe, T. F. Marr, J. R. Scroggs, W. R. Ware. 2. After a most pleasant week in Statesville, we, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference, desire to express our gratitude to those who have so bountifully and hospitably entertained us in their homes; to the Rev. Harold Turner and his excellent committee for the admirable 'arrangements provided for the transaction of the business; to the city pastors for the use of their pulpits; to the postmaster for excellent postal facilities; to the Statesville Landmark and other newspapers for full reports of our proceedings; to the Southern Railway for special rates and other courtesies and to all who have contributed to the success and pleasure of this Conference.

P. T. DURHAM, J. S. MARTIN, C. A. WOOD, G. D. HERMAN, C. F. SHERRILL, J. H. WEST.

The minutes were read and approved.

Hymn 227 was sung.

The Bishop addressed the Conference and then called Minute Question 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

The appointments were then read. (See same).

The doxology was sung and the Conference at 5 o'clock adjourned sine die.

E. E. Hoss, President.

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.

# IV.

# **CONDENSED MINUTES**

- 1 Who are admitted on trial? Walter Baxter Davis (D), Geo. Washington Everett, Thos. Jackson Folger (D), Alfred Coke Gibbs, Frank Anson Hawley, Richard C. Kirk (D), John Atkins Marr, Wm. Roy Shelton, Marcus Turner Smathers, Geo. Washington Williams, and William Brownlow West.—11.
- P. C. Battle (E), W. L. Edwards, J. M. Folger, J. F. Harrelson, R. F. Honeycutt, W. I. Hughes (D), N. S. Ogburn (D), J. H. Sellars and E. O. Smithdeal, are in this class.
- 2. Who remain on trial? Carl R. Allison, H. V. Clarke, Frederick W. Dibble, Linwood H. Griffith, Thomas A. Groce, Geo. A. B. Holderby, W. B. Shinn, Elmer Simpson, Philip L. Shore.—9.

Chas. H. Curtis and Arthur P. Ratledge remain in this class.

- 3. Who are discontinued? D. A. Binkley, J. A. Snow-2.
- 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Rufus K. Brady, Leo W. Collins, James P. Hornbuckle, D. Riley Proffitt and Edward P. Stabler.—5.

Thos. S. Coble, Andrew P. Foster, A. L. Latham, John H. Robertson and A. H. Whisner are in this class.

- 5. Who are readmitted? None.
- 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. P. Foster (Deacon in 3rd year), from North Georgia; J. P. Hipps from East Columbia; W. O. Rudisill from Los Angeles; B. A. York from North Carolina; John L. Teague from Tennessee, all in Elder's orders; and J. A. Snow (in 1st year) from North Carolina Conference.
- 7. Who are received from other churches as local preachers? None.
- 8. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? None.
- 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Dorus C. Ballard, Granville C. Brinkman, Pheonicia H. Brittain, James O. Ervin, Thos. J. Houck, James F. Moser, Geo. A. Stamper, Joseph E. Womack, Ernest E. Yates.—9.
- W. O. Davis, R. L. Doggett (E), J. A. Fry (E), B. F. Hargett (E), J. G. W. Holloway (E), O. P. Routh (E), and P. W. Tucker are in this class.
- 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Rufus K. Brady, Leo W. Collins, James P. Hornbuckle, Edward P. Stabler.—4.
- 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Rufus K. Brady, Leo W. Collins, James P. Hornbuckle, Edward P. Stabler.—4.

- 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? James W. Caudill, Thos. J. Folger, Linville T. Hendren, Milton F. Gabriel, Richard C. Kirk, Thos. L. Noble, Nicholas Sneed Ogburn, Jr., D. Elbert Boring Williams.—8.
- 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Thos. J. Folger, Linville T. Hendren, Richard C. Kirk, Thomas L. Noble, Nicholas Sneed Ogburn, Jr., D. Elbert Boring Williams.—6.
- 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John C. Harmon, S. Starr Higgins, Otho J. Jones, John F. Starnes, Chas. E. Steadman, Andrew C. Swafford, Richard A. Taylor, Loy D. Thompson, John W. Williams.—9.
- 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John C. Harmon, S. Starr Higgins, Otho J. Jones, John F. Starnes, Chas. E. Steadman, Andrew C. Swafford, Richard A. Taylor, Loy D. Thompson, John W. Williams.—9.
  - 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.
  - 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.
  - 18. Who are located this year? None.
- 19. Who are supernumerary? W. M. Bagby, J. B. Carpenter, C. M. Gentry, J. P. Lanning, W. L. Nicholson, J. C. Richardson, L. E. Stacy, A. H. Whisner.—8.
- 20. Who are superannuated? R. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, P. C. Battle, W. W. Bays, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. W. Callahan, W. H. Cooper, S. M. Davis, J. F. England, M. C. Field, A. G. Gantt, S. S. Gasque, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, Å. W. Jacobs, W. LeGette, A. M. Long, W. B. Lyda, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Reynolds, J. C. Troy, J. W. Wheeler, J. A. Wiggins, A. E. Wiley, F. H. Wood.—29.
- 21. What preachers have died during the past year? T. A. Boone, T. H. Edwards, S. H. Helsabeck, W. O. Rudisill, T. T. Salyer.—5.
- 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called one by one in open conference and their characters were passed, except D. J. Miller, who had abandoned his charge, and his whereabouts being unknown his name was ordered to be dropped from the roll.
- 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 169; Members, 95,002; Total, 95,171.
- 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,895.
- 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,912.
  - 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 84.

- 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,039.
- 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 775.
- 29. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 5,551.
- 30. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? 75,390.
- 31. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$12,000.00.
- 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,038.20 distributed to claimants.
- 33. What has been contributed for missions? Foreign, \$19,063.30; Domestic, \$16,744.45.
  - 34. What has been contributed for church extension? \$7,483.08.
- 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$531.13.
- 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$19,592.85; Preachers in charge, \$161,580.44.
- 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,926.29.
- 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 874; Houses of worship, 819.
- 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, 1,924,529.53; Indebtedness, \$85,759.68.
- 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 225; Number of parsonages, 192.
- 41. What is the value of parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$406,890.00; Indebtedness, \$23,714.85.
- 42. What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? Number of districts, 12; Number of district parsonages, 10.
- 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$48,800.00; Indebtedness, \$4,128.00.
- 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Number of churches damaged, 3; Amount of damage, \$2,500.00.
- 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$398,798.09; Losses sustained, \$800.00; Premiums paid, \$2,518.15; Collections on losses, \$400.00.

# 46. What are the educational statistics?

	PROPERTY		PROFES	;-
	VALUE	ENDOWMENT	SORS	PUPILS
Trinity College	\$848,715.00	\$441,339.00	44	638
Greensboro Female College	217,000.00	100,000.00	18	224
Davenport College	40,000.00		14	121
Weaverville College	35,000.00		8	212
Rutherford College	10,000.00		7	249
Total\$	1,150,715.00	\$541,339.00	92	1,444
Collected on Educational Ass	sessment		\$8	,654.94

47. Who is elected Conference Leader? C. H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.

48. Where shall the next session of Conference be held? Washington Street Church, High Point, N. C.

49. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See Appointments.)

# V

# **APPOINTMENTS FOR 1912**

Names of undergraduates in italics. Numerals indicate the number of years on the Charge.

# ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

D. ATKINS, PRESIDING ELDER	4
Asheville—Bethel	1
Central	Z
Haywood StreetW. A. Newell	
North AshevilleW. E. Poovey	
Bald Creek and Hiddenite	
and one to be supplied.	
Biltmore and Mount PleasantJ. J. Barker	1
Black Mountain	2
Burnsville J. O. Ervin	2
Fairview	4
Flat Rock and Tuxedo	1
HendersonvilleA. L. Stanford	1
Henderson Circuit	2
Hot SpringsTo be supplied	
Marshall E. P. Stabler	1
Mars HillL. H. Griffith	3
Micaville	1
Swannanoa	2
Tryon and Saluda	2
Weaverville and Elk Mountain F. A. Hawley	1
A. C. Gibbs	1
Weaverville CircuitJ. R. Warren—supply	1
Missionary to Cuba	
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT	
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT	
J. R. SCROGGS, PRESIDING ELDER	2
Ansonville	1
Charlotte—Belmont ParkL. A. Falls	4
Brevard Street W. O. Goode	2
Calvary	1
Chadwick—Seversville .N. S. Ogburn	1
Derita P. I. Terrell	1

Charlotte-Dilworth-Big Spring	W. C. Jones 2
Duncan Memorial	To be supplied
North Charlotte	J. A. J. Farrington 1
Trinity	T. F. Marr 1
	G. T. Rowe 3
TIYON DUICCE	W. L. Nicholson, supernumerary
T 41	J. W. Ingle 2
	4
	J. H. Bradley 1
	L. P. Bogle 1
	J. H. Weaver 2
	M. T. Steele 1
	J. E. Woosley 1
Mt. Zion	C. A. Wood 1
	. W. L. Sherrill 1
	R. S. Howie 2
Polkton	G. C. Brinkman 1
	S. E. Richardson 1
Interestile	C. R. Allison 2
Wadesboro	G. D. Herman 1
	C. F. Sherrill 1
	Seymour Taylor 1
Prin. Piedmont Industrial School	
Missionary to Japan	
Conference Missionary Secretary	H. K. Boyer
FRANKLIN	N DISTRICT
J. E. GAY, P.	RESIDING ELDER 3
Andrews	J. W. Long 1
Bryson and Whittier	J. W. Williams 2
Dijbon und Whiteles William	James Oocummer, supply 2
Dillahama and Sylva	W. O. Davis 1
	. J. F. Starnes 2
	.M. H. Tuttle 2
The state of the s	
	A. P. Foster 2
	J. A. Marr 1
	J. L. Teague 1
	W. I. Hughes 1
Murphy Station	Z. Paris 1
Judson	T. C. Scroggs—supply 1
Webster	D. R. Proffitt 1
District Evangelist	C. H. Neal 1

# GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. R. WARE, PRESIDING ELDER.	4
Asheboro Station	1
Asheboro Circuit J. L. McNeer-	supply 1
ColeridgeR. L. Melton .	2
Denton J. A. Holmes-	supply 1
Greensboro—East Greensboro E. W. Fox	1
Centenary	
Spring GardenW. E. Aberneth	y 1
Walnut St. and Cara-	
way MemorialG. H. Christenl	
West Market Street E. K. McLarty	4
W. L. Grissom	
West GreensboroW. L. Dawson.	
High Point-South Main StreetG. E. Eaves	2
Washington StreetJ. H. Barnhard	
Liberty J. R. Betts—su	
Pleasant GardenJ. A. Sharpe	2
Pomona A. P. Ratledge	
Ramseur and FranklinvilleO. P. Ader	
Randleman and Naomi	
RandolphA. S. Raper	
Reidsville	
RuffinB. A. York	
UwharrieJ. T. Stover	
WentworthA. L. Aycock	4
Ed. N. C. Christian AdvocateH. M. Blair	
Secretary-Treasurer G. F. CollegeW. M. Curtis	
Missionary to CoreaJ. R. Moose	
MORGANTON DISTRICT	
R. M. HOYLE, PRESIDING ELDER	4
BakersvilleTo be supplied	
Broad River	1
Cliffside A. C. Swafford .	
Connelly and Rutherford College. E. J. Poe	1
Forest CityJ. F. Moser	3
Green River	4
Henrietta and CaroleenJ. F. Armstrong	
Marion Ira Erwin	
McDowellD. S. Richardson	
Morganton Station	2

Warran N. G. Arran Garage
WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE 31
Morganton Circuit
North Catawba
Old Fort
Rutherfordton
J. B. Carpenter, supernumerary Spruce Pine
Table Rock
Thermal City
Professors in Rutherford College. E. K. Creel
W. B. West
MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT
R. M. TAYLOR, PRESIDING ELDER 3
Danbury 1
Dobson E. M. Avett 1
East Bend
Elkin
Jonesville Z. V. Johnson—supply 1
Leaksville
Madison—Mayodan
Mt. Airy Station
Pilot Mountain
Rural Hall G. W. Williams 1
Spray and Draper T. C. Jordan 4
Stokesdale L. T. Hendren—supply 4
Stoneville
Summerfield
Yadkinville
Tauminine
NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT
M. H. VESTAL, PRESIDING ELDER 2
Boone
J. M. Downum 2
Creston
W. M. Bagby, supernumerary
HeltonJ. E. McSwain—supply 1
Jefferson G. W. Everett 1
Laurel Springs W. M. Johnson—supply 1
North Wilkesboro

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
North Wilkesboro Station Parker Holmes  Sparta T. J. Houck  Watauga T. E. Weaver  Wilkes Circuit Elmer Simpson  Wilkesboro A. T. Bell  A. R. Bell	. 2 . 2 . 1
SALISBURY DISTRICT	
J. C. Rowe, Presiding Elder	4
Albemarle Circuit	.3
Albemarle StationJ. P. Rodgers	
C. M. Gentry, supernumerary	
Bethel and Big Lick	2
China GroveJ. C. Keever	2
Concord—CentralJ. H. West	
EpworthG. G. Harley	
Forest Hill	
West Concord F. W. Dibble	
Concord Circuit	
Cottonville T. S. Ellington	
Gold HillR. L. Forbis—supply	
J. H. Sellars	
Kannapolis	
Mount Pleasant N. R. Richardson	
New London Scott L. Owen—supply	
NorwoodJ. W. Clegg	
Salem StationJ. M. Price	
Salisbury—First ChurchJ. W. Moore	
Holmes MemorialO. J. Jones	
A. H. Whisner, supernumerary Salisbury Circuit	0
Spencer H. C. Sprinkle	
East Spencer and North MainG. A. B. Holderby	
WestfordJ. M. Ridenhour—supply	1
WoodleafS. S. Higgins	2
J. P. Lanning, supernumerary	
The state of the s	
SHELBY DISTRICT	
S. B. TURRENTINE, PRESIDING ELDER	2
BelwoodW. V. Honeycutt	3
H. G. Stamey	
•	

Western N. C.	ANNUAL CONFERENCE	33
D 011	Y 71 77 1	
Bessemer City		
Cherryville		
Gastonia—Main Street		
Kings Mountain and Elbethel		
Lincoln Circuit		
Lincolnton Station		
Lowell and Dallas		
Lowesville		
McAdenville		
Mt. Holly and Belmont	J. A. Bowles	3
Ozark and West Gastonia	J. A. Peeler	2
Polkville	J. W. Strider	2
Shelby—Central	E. E. Williamson	3
	L. E. Stacy, supernumera	ary
Shelby Circuit	O. I. Hinson	1
	C. H. Clyde	
South Fork		
Stanley Creek	W. S. Hales	$\dots 2$
STATESV		
	ILLE DISTRICT	
	ILLE DISTRICT	
L. T. MANN	, Presiding Elder	
L. T. MANN	, Presiding Elder	1
L. T. MANN Alexander	, PRESIDING ELDER	1
L. T. MANN Alexander Caldwell Catawba	, Presiding Elder	1 1
L. T. Mann Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson	, Presiding Elder	1 2 1
L. T. MANN  Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls	, Presiding Elder	1 2 1
L. T. MANN  Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit	, PRESIDING ELDER	1 2 1 1
L. T. MANN  Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station	, Presiding Elder	1 2 1 1 1
L. T. MANN  Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station Iredell	, PRESIDING ELDER	1 2 1 1 1 1
L. T. MANN  Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station Iredell Lenoir Circuit	, Presiding Elder	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 1
L. T. Mann  Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station Iredell Lenoir Circuit Lenoir Station	, Presiding Elder	1 1 1 1 1 1 3 1 3
L. T. Mann  Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station Iredell Lenoir Circuit Lenoir Station Maiden	, Presiding Elder	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 1 3 2
L. T. Mann  Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station Iredell Lenoir Circuit Lenoir Station Maiden Mooresville Circuit	, Presiding Elder	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 1 3 2 2 2
L. T. Mann  Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station Iredell Lenoir Circuit Lenoir Station Maiden	, Presiding Elder	1 1 1 1 1 3 1 3 2 2 2
L. T. Mann  Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station Iredell Lenoir Circuit Lenoir Station Maiden Mooresville Circuit	, Presiding Elder M. T. Smathers J. W. Kennedy B. Wilson C. M. Campbell D. F. Carver O. P. Routh D. M. Litaker J. P. Davis J. J. Eads C. M. Pickens C. H. Curtis E. Myers J. E. Thompson  J. W. Jones	1 1 1 1 1 3 1 3 2 2 2 2 2 1
L. T. Mann  Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station Iredell Lenoir Circuit Lenoir Station Maiden Mooresville Circuit Mooresville Station	, Presiding Elder	1 1 1 1 1 3 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1
L. T. Mann  Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station Iredell Lenoir Circuit Lenoir Station Maiden Mooresville Circuit Mooresville Station	, Presiding Elder.	1 1 1 1 1 3 1 3 2 2 2 2 2
L. T. Mann Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station Iredell Lenoir Circuit Lenoir Station Maiden Mooresville Circuit Mooresville Station Newton Rock Spring Statesville—Broad Street	, Presiding Elder	1 1 1 1 1 3 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 1
Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station Iredell Lenoir Circuit Lenoir Station Maiden Mooresville Circuit Mooresville Station Newton Rock Spring Statesville—Broad Street Race Street	M. T. Smathers  J. W. Kennedy  B. Wilson  C. M. Campbell  D. F. Carver  O. P. Routh  D. M. Litaker  J. P. Davis  J. J. Eads  C. M. Pickens  C. H. Curtis  E. Myers  J. E. Thompson  J. W. Jones  W. M. Biles  T. E. Wagg  J. P. Hipps  Harold Turner  B. F. Hargett	1 1 1 1 1 3 1 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 1
L. T. Mann Alexander Caldwell Catawba Davidson Granite Falls Hickory Circuit Hickory Station Iredell Lenoir Circuit Lenoir Station Maiden Mooresville Circuit Mooresville Station Newton Rock Spring Statesville—Broad Street	, Presiding Elder. M. T. Smathers J. W. Kennedy B. Wilson C. M. Campbell D. F. Carver O. P. Routh D. M. Litaker J. P. Davis J. J. Eads C. M. Pickens C. H. Curtis E. Myers J. E. Thompson  J. W. Jones W. M. Biles T. E. Wagg  J. P. Hipps Harold Turner B. F. Hargett T. B. Johnson	1 1 1 1 3 1 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 1

West Statesville E. E. Yates	
WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT	
L. T. CORDELL, PRESIDING ELDER	. 1
Brevard Circuit Brevard Station L. D. Thompson Bethel Canton C. S. Kirkpatrick Clyde Clyde C. L. McCain Haywood C. W. Vick—supply Jonathan R. C. Kirk Leicester J. H. Green Mills River T. A. Groce Fines Creek C. E. Steadman Spring Creek To be supplied Sulphur Springs J. W. Campbell Waynesville M. F. Moores West Asheville Missionary to Corea M. B. Stokes	. 1 . 1 . 2 . 1 . 1 . 2 . 1 . 2 . 1 . 2 4 . 2
. WINSTON DISTRICT	
PLATO T. DURHAM, PRESIDING ELDER	. 1
Advance L. L. Smith  Cooleemee C. M. Short  Davidson Circuit J. T. Ratledge Davie A. J. Burrus  Farmington J. B. Tabor  Forsyth D. P. Waters  Jackson Hill P. L. Shore.  Kernersville H. C. Byrum  Lewisville A. G. Loftin  Lexington A. W. Plyler  Linwood W. F. Elliott  Mocksville R. E. Atkinson  Thomasville—Main Street R. M. Courtney  J. C. Richardson, supernumera	. 1 . 3 . 2 . 1 . 1 . 1 1 2 . 2 ary
Walkertown J. C. Harmon	. 1

Winston—Grace and LibertyL. W. Collins	2
Southside and SalemJ. S. Hiatt	2
West EndW. A. Lambeth	3
Missionary to Cuba	
Ass't Supt. Children's HomeJ. F. Kirk	

B. Margeson, who was appointed to Randleman and Naomi, found that he could not serve the charge and then R. A. Taylor was assigned to it.

### TRANSFERRED:

R. L. Fruit, W. Y. Scales, to Virginia Conference; C. W. Watson, to Los Angeles Conference; C. H. Caviness, to North Carolina Conference; R. O. Lawton, to South Carolina Conference; J. D. Rankin, to Southwest Missouri Conference.

### SUPERANNUATED:

R. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, P. C. Battle, W. W. Bays, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. W. Callahan, W. H. Cooper, S. M. Davis, J. F. England, M. C. Field, A. G. Gantt, S. S. Gasque, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, A. W. Jacobs, W. LeGette, A. M. Long, W. B. Lyda, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Reynolds, J. C. Troy, J. W. Wheeler, J. A. Wiggins, A. E. Wiley, F. H. Wood.

# VI.

# APPENDIX

### REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### REPORT No. 1

After careful consideration of the needs of our Conference Schools, your board has decided on a campaign to raise \$150,000 for the proper equipment of these schools.

- 1. We therefore recommend the appointment of an Educational Secretary to conduct this campaign at a salary of \$2,500.00 per year and traveling expenses.
- 2. We respectfully ask the appointment of Rev. L. B. Abernethy to this position.
- 3. That the money collected for the purposes indicated shall be distributed on the following basis:

Trinity College\$	18,000
Greensboro College	11,960
Rutherford College	25,000
Davenport College	25,000
Weaverville College	25,000
Jefferson School	20,000
Undirected	15,040

\$140,000

J. F. KIRK, Secretary.

G. T. Rowe, President.

### REPORT No. 2

Your board has had before it reports and communications from the following sources: The Secretary of the General Board of Education, the Secretary of Ministerial Supply and Training, Trinity College, Greensboro Female College, Davenport College, Weaverville College, Rutherford College, and from the Trustees of Jefferson School and from the President of Brevard Institute.

We call attention to the publication by the General Board of Education for distribution upon application, of the following pamphlets: "The Call to the Ministry," "The Making of the Ministry," "The Church College," and others of like character. We commend to the undergraduates of our Conference, the Correspondence School as a means of taking the examinations on the Conference Course of

Study in the early part of the year. We desire to express our willingness to co-operate with Dr. Stonewall Anderson in his effort to magnify and unify the work of education in the church.

The continued and increasing success of Trinity College is cause for gratification to your board and to the friends of education everywhere. The generous offer of Messrs. B. N. and J. B. Duke to give a large sum to the permanent endowment of the College, upon certain conditions, among which is the contribution of \$100,000 for the same purpose by persons within the bounds of the W. N. C. Conference, brightens the prospects of Trinity College and assures to it the permanent position of leadership in education in the South Atlantic States, provided these conditions are met. We, therefore, express our thanks to these brethren, who have already done so much for Trinity College and hereby pledge ourselves to hearty co-operation with the Board of Trustees in their endeavor to meet these conditions.

We note with genuine satisfaction that Greensboro Female College is now ranked by our General Board of Education in Class "A", being thereby placed among the highest class colleges of the country. Your board is pleased with the success that has attended the efforts of Rev. W. M. Curtis to raise funds for the erection of a new dormi-The completion of this worthy enterprise would result in the accommodation of a large number of girls, who would otherwise be debarred from receiving the superior benefit of the training offered here. We desire to express, on behalf of the board and of the Conference, our cordial appreciation of the gift of \$10,000 by Mr. J. W. Fitzgerald of Davidson county, and the Secretary of the Conference is hereby instructed to convey to him our feeling of gratitude. The bequest of the late Rev. S. H. Helsabeck of \$1,200 to the endowment fund of the institution, points to a most excellent method of investing for permanent results, funds that are to be handed down to the future.

Davenport College, Weaverville College and Rutherford College are doing a work far in advance of what might be expected of such institutions, judged from the amount of financial assistance received from the Conference. The church is thus able to command a type of consecration that becomes its chief asset in moulding the character of our young people. We declare most emphatically that these schools are, to the life and welfare of the church, an absolute necessity, and we urge both preachers and laymen to cooperate in providing for proper equipment and adequate salaries. The church is most fortunate in having at the head of these schools such competent, aggressive and consecrated men as J. B. Craven, O. S. Dean, and M. T. Hinshaw. We note from the report of the Trustees of

the Jefferson School that there has been raised in subscriptions \$9,625.50, and also six acres of land deeded to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, by Mrs. Eula J. Neal, valued at \$1,200, a total of \$10,825.50.

The assessment made by the General Board upon our Conference is \$4,085. We recommended an assessment of \$10,000, and that this total assessment of \$14,085 be apportioned among the districts.

We acknowledge an appropriation of \$1,000 each to Weaverville and Rutherford College by the General Board, and request that the same amounts be appropriated for this year.

We recommend that a collection be taken on the first Sunday in May in all our charges for Brevard Institute.

We recommend the confirmation of the following trustees: Rev. T. F. Marr, Rev. S. B. Turrentine, Dr. J. Howell Way, and P. H. Hanes, Jr., for Trinity College; C. A. Bray for Greensboro Female College; Rev. Ira Erwin, Rev. J. H. Weaver, Rev. W. F. Womble, F. W. Campbell, B. F. Davis, E. C. Smith, C. C. Moore and E. A. Cole for Rutherford College; Rev. L. T. Mann, Rev. Harold Turner, W. C. Newland and John M. Tuttle for Davenport College.

We also recommend the appointment of Rev. J. B. Craven, as president of Davenport College; Rev. J. A. Baldwin as president of Southern Industrial Institute; Rev. W. M. Curtis as Secretary and Treasurer of Greensboro Female College; Rev. E. K. Creel and Rev. W. B. West as teachers in Rutherford College.

We recommended that \$2,500 be appropriated to the sinking fund to pay the bonded indebtedness of Trinity College, and that such appropriation be continued annually until our half of the debt is paid, provided that any funds for Trinity College resulting from the efforts of the Secretary of Education shall be applied to the payment of said indebtedness. We recommend that the remainder realized from the Conference assessment be distributed equally among Greensboro Female College, Davenport College, Weaverville College and Rutherford College.

We recommend that the \$500 conditionally appropriated to Jefferson School be left in the hands of the treasurer of the Board of Education, with instructions to place and keep at interest, until the Board of Trustees of said school shall have collected the \$10,000, less the land as valued in the report as above indicated.

We recommend the appointment of W. R. Odell and P. T. Durham as a committee on Correlation to co-operate with a like committee of the N. C. Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

G. T. Rowe, President.

JNO. F. KIRK, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

### W. R. ODELL, Treasurer.

In account with the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference.

#### DR.

Nov. 30, '10.	By balance on hand\$ 125.00
Nov. 10, '11.	By check of Rev. J. E. Thompson 137.15
Nov. 15, '11.	By check of J. A. Odell, Treas 8651.09
	CR. \$8,913.24
By traveling	expenses of Board to special meetings during
	the year\$ 156.30
Nov. 20, '11.	By check of Dr. Stonewall Anderson, Sec'y of
	Gen. Board of Education 2,518.00
Nov. 20, '11.	By check to Trinity College 3,240.40
Nov. 20, '11.	By check to Davenport College 560.00
Nov. 20, '11.	By check to G. F. College 560.00
Nov. 20, '11.	By check to Weaverville College 560.00
Nov. 20, '11.	By check to Rutherford College 560.00
Nov. 20, '11.	By certificate of deposit for Jefferson School 500.00
Nov. 20, '11.	Balance on hand

\$8,913.24

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### REPORT No. 1

Last year the General Board of Missions paid nearly \$12,000 for interest on borrowed money. This money that is forever gone from the treasury of the church, might have been used to keep ten to twelve missionaries in the field, whose lives and work would have been an ever growing influence for good.

A larger part of this money would have been saved and this good would have been conserved had we been more prompt in collection and forwarding our missionary money.

Therefore your Board of Missions recommends that this Conference pledge itself to undertake to collect and forward the foreign and domestic missionary offerings by March 31st, 1912.

#### REPORT No. 2

We request the Conference to make the District Lay Leaders exofficio members of the District Conference.

#### REPORT No. 3

A proper characterization of the present missionary situation would be to say that it is both hopeful and urgent. It is hopeful because the world is open to missionary effort as never before, because the people are willing to hear the gospel as they have never been before, and because men are actually accepting Christ in constantly increasing numbers. It is urgent because the present favorable conditions will change and in the very nature of things the opportunity now before the church will pass away, and if not used now it will be forever lost.

The home church has been "slow of heart to believe" that the fields are indeed ripening unto the harvest, but there are evidences on every hand of a growing interest and enthusiasm for missions, an interest that needs to be fostered till it is commensurate with the necessities of our work.

It is the preacher's privilege to foster this growth of missionary sentiment and thereby lead in the growth of the Kingdom of God. In order to do this he must be thoroughly conversant with the aims, methods and progress of the whole missionary enterprise—he must be a student of missions, familiar alike with the current literature on the subject and with the standard books. Out of this study, brethren, will come renewal of your own faith and refreshment to your own spirit. We would suggest that every one who can, especially our Conference leaders, attend the Mid-Winter Institute held at the Methodist Training School at Nashville, Tenn., and we commend to the younger preachers the advantages of a term or more in the Training School itself.

It is a part of our ministry to diffuse missionary intelligence among our people. By a judicious distribution of the pamphlets furnished by the Board of Missions and the Laymen's Missionary Movement, by increasing the circulation of The Missionary Voice, by organizing mission study classes, every preacher may accomplish this ministry.

And the pastor must lead the missionary activities of his flock. He should teach them to pray as well as to give. The Missionary Committee is designed not so much to lighten the labor of the pastor as to make his labor more productive. Take time to instruct this committee in their duties and the results will repay your efforts.

#### The Conference Missionary Secretary

The Conference Missionary Secretary is an office established by the General Conference "to travel in the interest of its own missions and the work of the Board of Missions," and is designed to assist the preachers in their work. We are fortunate in having a Secretary so efficient as the Rev. H. K. Boyer. But he can help only when you use him. We recommend that each presiding elder arrange, if possible, for him to meet the district stewards, the preachers, the district lay leader, and the church leaders at an early date in an institute of at least one day. And also that each presiding elder arrange in his district an itinerary for Bro. Boyer, consulting him as to the programs of the meetings.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement, although it is an organic part of the church, is not an organization but a movement which we would urge the pastors to introduce and encourage, because it is not only missionary in spirit and aim but it is also helpful to all the activities of the church.

The Every Member Canvass is not merely an effort to get a contribution for missions from every member of the church. It is a canvass of the whole church by the Missionary Committee going two together seeking a weekly or monthly offering for all the benevolences of the church. How to conduct the canvass is fully described in the literature that can be had for the asking from the Board of Missions at Nashville.

We recommend the appointment of H. K. Boyer as Conference Missionary Secretary, and D. H. Comann as Conference Evangelist.

We recommend the election of C. H. Ireland as Conference Lay Leader.

The total assessments this year are the same as last. However a part of the assessment for foreign missions has been transferred by the General Board to the Home department, thus making the assessment for Home and Conference Missions larger than for Foreign Missions.

#### REPORT No. 3

ICEI OBI	110. 0		
The assessments for the coming year are:			
For Foreign Missions	\$18,300.00		
For Conference and Home Missions 24,700.00			
Appropriations:			
Conference Missionary Secr	etary\$1,250.00		
Appropriations to the Districts:			
ASHEVILLE DISTRICT	Weaverville Circuit 100.00		
Elk Mountain \$ 50.00	Flat Rock and Tuxedo 50.00		
Hot Springs 125.00	Black Mountain 150.00		
Marshall 200.00	Swannanoa 100.00		
Mars Hill 200.00	Bald Creek and Huntdale 150.00		
Micaville 150.00	Burnsville 75.00		

	•
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT	Spray and Draper 200.00
Belmont Park\$250.00	Yadkinville 50.00
Chadwick and Seversville 100.00	NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT
Dilworth and Big Spring 150.00	Boone\$150.00
Duncan Memorial 100.00	Helton 100.00
Matthews 125.00	Elk Park 100.00
North Charlotte 125.00	Laurel Springs 100.00
North Monroe and	North Wilkesboro Circuit 200.00
Icemorlee 150.00	Sparta 225.00
Unionville 100.00	Wilkes
FRANKLIN DISTRICT	Wilkesboro 50.00
	The District 500.00
Murphy Circuit 200.00	
Judson 150.00	SALISBURY DISTRICT
Dillsboro and Sylva 150.00	Albemarle Circuit\$ 75.00
Glenville 200.00	Bethel and Big Lick 75.00
The District 400.00	China Grove 150.00
GREENSBORO DISTRICT	Cottonville 100.00
	E. Spencer and N. Main 175.00
Asheboro Circuit 250.00	Holmes Memorial 200.00
Correspond Welman St. 400.00	Kannapolis 200.00
Carraway and Walnut St. 400.00	Kerr St. Concord 100.00
South Main—High Point 100.00	West Concord 50.00
Liberty	SHELBY DISTRICT
Pomona 150.00	Bessemer City 150.00
MORGANTON DISTRICT	Crouse 50.00
Cliffside\$ 50.00	Cherryville 75.00
Thermal City 100.00	Lincoln 75.00
McDowell 100.00	Lowell and Dallas 200.00
North Catawba 150.00	McAdenville 200.00
Bakersville 100.00	Mt. Holly and Belmont 150.00
Spruce Pine 75.00	Ozark and West Gastonia 25.00
Old Fort 50.00	Shelby Circuit 100.00
Green River 250.00	Stanley Creek 75.00
200.00	STATESVILLE DISTRICT
MT. AIRY DISTRICT	Hickory Circuit\$100.00
Danbury 150.00	Whitnel 150.00
Jonesville 150.00	Maiden 75.00
Pilot Mountain 50.00	West Statesville 100.00
Rural Hall 50.00	Granite Falls 100.00
Stoneville 150.00	Davidson 150.00
Mayodan 50.00	Mooresville and Monbo 100.00

. WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT	WINSTON DISTRICT
Spring Creek\$150.00	Burkhead\$200.00
Brevard Circuit 200.00	Grace 200.00
Bethel 150.00	Southside and Salem 200.00
Fines Creek 150.00	Cooleemee 200.00
Jonathan 75.00	North Thomasville 75.00
The District 250.00	
	J. H. WEST, President.
CHAS. A. Wood, Secretary.	
REPORT OF TREASURER	R OF BOARD OF MISSIONS
R. M. COURTNEY, Treasurer.  In account with Domestic	Missions.
1. decount com 20 months	
1911 DI	R.
Nov. 12. To cash on hand 1910	
Nov. 12. To amount raised on as	
Nov. 12. By amount raised on sp	
Total	\$16827.12
CE	3
By amount paid missionaries	
By amount paid specials	
By expense account	
By check, J. D. Hamilton, Tr	
By amt. paid H. K. Boyer, salary	
By cash in bank	
Total	\$16827.12
In account with Foreign 1	Missions.
DF	
Nov. 12. To amount raised on as	
Nov. 12. To amount raised on sp	
Total	\$19497.67
CF	2
By specials	
By paid H. K. Boyer salary and e	
By expense account	
By vouchers, J. D. Hamilton, Tr	
Total	\$19497.67

### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The amount assessed by the General Board for the past year was \$10,750, one-fifth of which was for parsonages, on which \$7,483.08 was paid, the disposition of which is shown by the annexed report of the Board through the Treasurer.

The General Board has assessed this Conference for the year 1911 and 1912 \$11,395.00, one-fifth of which is for parsonages.

J. D. LINEBERGER, President.

W. G. MALLONEE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF TREASURER BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

### G. W. HINSHAW, Treasurer.

In account with the Board of Church Extension of Western North Carolina Conference.

Nov. 18.	By balance forward. Reported to Conference  By error in entering and reporting grant to Peachland Church, Charlotte District at \$100.00, when it should have	\$ 4.65
1911	been \$150.00	50.00
1911		
Nov. 7.	By expense of Board for the past year To interest received during 1911\$ 68.00 To balance forward	\$131.06
	\$185.71	\$185.71
	By balance forward  To amount of collections for past year	\$117.71

Nov. 7.	By balance forward	\$117.71
Nov. 11.	To amount of collections for past year	
	J. A. Odell, Treas\$7483.08	
	By 50 per cent. of Collection to Board	
	of Church Extension	3741.54

#### By grants made as follows:

Flat Rock, Asheville District, Henderson Co	50.00
Black Mountain Church, Asheville District	250.00
Marshall Church, Asheville District, Madison Co.	250.00
Highland's Church, Franklin District, Macon Co.	250.00
Brasstown Church, Franklin District, Clay Co	100.00
Bethlehem Church, Morganton District, Polk Co.	100.00
Snow Hill Church, Mt. Airy District, Stokes Co.	100.00
St. Mark Church, Mt. Airy District, Forsyth Co	75.00

Cool Springs Church, Statesville District, Iredell Co.	150.00
Kerr Street Church, Salisbury District, Cabarrus Co.	145.00
Kings Mt. Church, Shelby District, Cleveland Co	200.00
Rosman Church, Waynesville Dis., Transylvania Co.	162.50
Dellwood Church, Waynesville District, Haywood Co.	175.00
Balm Grove Church, Waynesville Dis., Buncombe Co.	175.00
Brookstown Church, Winston District, Forsyth Co.	150.00
Sedge Garden Church, Winston District, Forsyth Co.	125.00
South Thomasville, Winston District, Davidson Co.	125.00
Taylorsville Parsonage, Statesville Dis., Alex'r Co.	200.00
Jonesville Parsonage, Mt. Airy District, Yadkin Co.	100.00
Black Mt. Parsonage, Asheville Dis., Buncombe Co.	100.00
Cherryville Parsonage, Shelby Dis., Cleveland Co.	100.00
Set aside for loan fund to be loaned to Marshall	
Church, Madison County	500.00
Balance	41.33
•	

\$7483.08 \$7483.08

138.12

339.00

180.00

372.00

G. W. HINSHAW, Treasurer.

#### REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE, 1911.

BISHOP'S FUND

#### Districts Assessed Paid Asheville .....\$ 307.00 \$ 188.77 488.76 Charlotte ..... 530.00 Franklin ..... 179.00 92.15 383.80 435.00 Greensboro ..... Morganton ..... 306.00 184.56 Mt. Airy ..... 249.00 148.61 141.00 80.50 North Wilkesboro ..... 411.00 299.12 Salisbury ..... 268.70 Shelby ..... 353.00 321.55 407.00 Statesville .....

Total	\$3870.00	\$2933.34

Amount sent Smith & Lamar, agents\$2933.34
Amount assessed for Bishops for 1912 3870.00
Apportioned to Districts as follows. (See Assessments.)

Waynesville .....

Winston .....

## CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND

CONTENENCE CERTAINING I CHE		
Districts	Assessed	Paid
Asheville	949.00	584.05
Charlotte	1644.00	1520.91
Franklin	552.00	272.25
Greensboro	1344.00	1201.50
Morganton	948.00	534.10
Mt. Airy	768.00	442.51
North Wilkesboro	432.00	236.11
Salisbury	1272.00	978.20
Shelby	1092.00	808.90
Statesville	1260.00	981.05
Waynesville		467.90
Winston	1152.00	1010.72
Total\$	12000.00	\$9038.20
Total raised from Districts	\$9038.20	
Balance from last year	106.31	
Amount from J. E. Gay, Treas	720.00	
Amount from Superannuate Endowment Fund	206.50	
Amount from Smith & Lamar, Agents	294.00	
Amount from Calvin Fund	16.00	10381.01
Distributed to Claimants	0740 00	
Distributed to Claimants		
Superannuate Endowment Fund		
Emergency Fund		
Balance on hand		10001 01
Total	\$	10381.01
DISTRIBUTED TO CLAIMANTS AS FOLLOW	ws:	
Rev. H. L. Atkins, wife and five children		270.00
Rev. P. C. Battle, wife and three children		150.00
Rev. W. W. Bays and wife		300.00
Mrs. J. W. Bird		60.00
Mrs. J. W. Bowman		150.00
Rev. J. J. Brooks		120.00
Rev. J. D. Buie and wife.		300.00
Rev. G. W. Callahan and wife		300.00
Mrs. J. D. Carpenter		120.00
Rev. B. F. Carpenter's two children		180.00
Rev. W. H. Cooper and wife		180.00
Mrs. J. F. Craven		60.00
Mrs. W. S. Creasy		60.00
Rev. S. M. Davis		180.00
		100.00

WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE	47
Mrs. T. H. Edwards	60.00
Rev. J. F. England and wife	240.00
Rev. M. C. Field and wife	150.00
Rev. A. G. Gantt	120.00
Rev. S. S. Gasque	180.00
Rev. T. F. Glenn and wife	180.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison	120.00
Mrs. J. J. Havner and three children	180.00
Mrs. H. T. Hoover and one child	180.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle	120.00
Mrs. M. T. Hudson	60.00
Mrs. J. N. Huggins	120.00
Mrs. G. W. Ivey	60.00
Mrs. Mary Johnson	180.00
Mrs. Mary S. King	60.00
Rev. W. LeGette, wife and children	210.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith	60.00
Rev. A. M. Long	60.00
Mrs. C. G. Little and one child	120.00
Rev. W. B. Lyda and wife	180.00
Mrs. Fannie M. Lyon	120.00
Mrs. J. S. Nelson	180.00
Rev. G. J. Owen's two children	120.00
Mrs. R. H. Parker	90.00
Mrs. C. M. Pepper	150.00
Rev. R. W. Pickens and wife	180.00
Mrs. T. H. Pegram	90.00
Rev. D. Vance Price and wife	210.00
Mrs. J. W. Puett	60.00
Rev. E. G. Pusey and wife	120.00
Rev. J. P. Reynolds and wife	90.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer	120.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelly and three children	270.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton and three children	240.00
Mrs. Annie L. Sronce and two children	180.00 $180.00$
Rev. S. D. Stamey's two children	120.00
Rev. J. C. Troy, wife and two children	180.00
Rev. J. W. Wheeler and wife	300.00
Rev. J. A. Wiggins and wife	120.00
Mrs. W. C. Willson	210.00
Rev. F. H. Wood and wife	240.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill	120.00
_	
Total\$	8760.00

The Joint Board of Finance recommend that the assessment for Conference Claimants for 1912 be \$10,000 and for superannuate endowment fund \$1500.00 and for an emergency fund \$500.00, making the total \$12,000.00, and apportioned to the Districts as follows (See Assessments.):

### STATEMENT OF MINUTE FUND FOR 1911

Amount raised from Districts\$  Balance from last year  Total	526.35	<b>\$</b> 1129.54
Paid Advocate Publishing Co., printing Journal\$	462.27	
Paid Advocate Publishing Co., print'g and stamps	3.34	
Paid W. L. Sherrill, Secretary	105.00	
Paid for stamps \$3.00, printing blanks \$2.25	5.25	
Balance on hand	553.68	
Total		\$1129.54

The Joint Board of Finance recommend that the Conference assess for Minute Fund for 1912 \$800.00 and that the amount be apportioned to the districts as follows: (See Assessments.)

#### STATEMENT OF EMERGENCY FUND

Amounts from Districts\$ 375.0	00
Balance on hand from last year 280.0	00
Total	- \$ 655.00
To paid Mrs. H. F. Chreitzberg 90.0	00
To paid Rev. A. E. Wiley 100.0	00
To paid Rev. A. W. Jacobs 75.0	00
To balance on hand	00 \$ 655.00
Amount assessed for Foreign Missions	\$18300.00
Amount assessed for Domestic Missions	. 24700.00
Amount assessed for Church Extension,	. 11395.00
Amount assessed for Education	. 14085.00
And apportioned to the Districts as follows: (See Asses	ssments)

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1912

Districts		Bishops		Conference		Foreign Missions		Domestic Missions		Church Extension		Education		Printing Minutes		Total
Asheville	8	329	8	1020	8	1555	8	2099	\$	968	8	1197	8	67	\$	7235
Charlotte		532		1644		2507		3384		1561	1	1930		110		11668
Franklin		182	1	552		842	1	1136		524	1	647		37		3920
Greensboro		445		1380		2104		2841		1310		1620		92		9792
Morganton		255		792		1208	1	1631		752		929		53	1	5620
Mt. Airy		255		792		1208		1630		753		930		53	1	5621
N. Wilkesboro		141		432		659		889		410		507		29		3067
Salisbury		407		1260		1921		2594		1197	1	1479	1	84	ł	8942
Shelby		350		1080		1647		2223		1026		1268		72		7666
ShelbyStatesville		407		1260		1922		2593		1196		1479		84		8941
Waynesville		180		588	1	897	ì	1210		558		690	1	39	1	4162
Winston		387	1	1200		1830		2470		1140		1409		80		8516
Total	8	3870	8	12000	8	18300	8	24700	8	11395	8	14085	8	800	\$	85150

#### REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The meetings of the Board have been more largely attended this year than at any previous session in the history of our Conference. The interests committed to this board have been considered with painstaking care and real enthusiasm. The Board at least has realized the significance of the quickened interest in the work of the Sunday School throughout the Protestant Churches of our country, and is anxious that the fruits of this interest and enthusiasm shall be gathered in our own Church.

There never was a time when the Sunday school was reaching so large a number as it is today. The great awakening seems to be among the adult constituency of the churches. The ideal toward which we strive is its enrollment and regular attendance upon the instruction of the Sunday School of the whole membership of the church, together with the children and others who come within the sphere of its influence. To this end we direct the attention of pastors, superintendents, and teachers to the tremendous possibilities of the organized class, both for adults and scholars in the intermediate department. We urge the pastors and superintendents to send to our Sunday school rooms in Nashville, Tenn., and secure literature that will inform them as to the best methods of organization, and to proceed at once to carry into effect those methods in all our Sunday schools. We further urge that our classes be enrolled. as "Wesley" classes so that they may be allied with our denominational forward movement.

The Board recommends the holding of special inspirational meetings in every district, and in every charge possible, in which there

shall be a through discussion and conference on modern Sunday School methods with regard to teaching, organization, and increase of attendance. The Board suggests that those meetings be held on Saturday and Sunday on the Circuits. The members of the Sunday School Board in each District, in consultation with the Presiding Elder, Pastors, and Superintendents, are hereby charged with the making of programs for these occasions and all the arrangements for these meetings. The Board suggests the use of local talent on the programs, wherever such talent is available.

The observance of Rally Day on some Sunday in October is coming to be quite general in our City Sunday Schools. The Board heartily approves of this and recommends its extension to the village and country Sunday schools as well.

The Board of Church Extension, at Louisville, Ky., asks for birthday offerings from members of the Sunday school to be applied on a Loan Fund for the erection of modern Sunday school buildings. The Church Extension Board offers to furnish "Birthday Jars," free of charge, to all Sunday schools that apply for them, together with full instructions as to their use. This Board commends this undertaking.

It is the opinion of the Board that the best use of the Sunday school as a feeder to the church has not been made in most of our congregations up to this time. It would utter an earnest plea for the observance of at least two Decision Days during the year, which should be preceded by painstaking personal work on the part of the teachers, and private interviews on the subject of personal salvation between pastor, parents and children; wherever such methods have been pursued they have yielded rich results in the conversion of the children.

The observing of Children's Day is of the utmost importance to this Board, and is fraught with tremendous significance for the Sunday Schools. The Board derives all its revenue from the collections taken on this day. The calls for assistance from needy Sunday schools have been numerous during the year, and we hope that through the activities of the Board the work will be extended so that the demand upon it will steadily increase. The Board is anxious to do some aggressive work in the field committed to it. It cannot do this without funds. It therefore appeals to pastors and superintendents to observe Children's Day, in every charge and Sunday School, and send the collections at once to W. A. Lambeth, Sec. and Treas., Winston-Salem, N. C.

We would call the attention of our pastors, superintendents, and Sunday school workers, to the organized Sunday school work, being conducted in our State by the North Carolina Sunday School Association. This association stands for the co-operation of all Christian

churches in securing more interest and efficiency in Bible Study; better methods of Sunday school management and Bible teaching; more closely linking the home with the church; increasing the attendance upon church services, extending the benefit of the Sunday school to every man, woman, and child, and the conversion of the scholars to the Lord Jesus Christ, and developing them for Christian service.

This movement is worthy of our hearty endorsement and cooperation and we urge all our Sunday school superintendents, teachers, and workers to avail themselves of its benefits by cooperating with the State Sunday School Association in its State, County and Township Conventions. Brethren, do not fail to attend the State Convention in Asheville next April

In order to improve the quality of our teaching, it is of preeminent importance that our Sunday Schools avail themselves of the facilities provided by the General Sunday School Board for teacher-training. This Board recommends the use of the helps and the organization of teacher training classes, wherever possible.

The cause of missions must be kept constantly and persistently before the Sunday Schools. The Board can recommend no better means of fulfilling this duty than that provided by the "Discipline" of our Church. Let the instruction on this subject be constant, sane, and enthusiastic. Such instruction, alone, producing deep conviction on the subject, can secure from our Sunday schools the fruits of success, volunteers for the mission fields, and liberal contributions for their support.

The one institution, which above all others in our midst commends itself to the sympathy, love, and care of our Churches and Sunday Schools, is the Children's Home. The thought of the schools needs only to be directed to it, in order that their earnest co-operation in its support may be secured. Let every school take the Fifth Sunday collections for the sustenation fund for the Home; and let schools, especially in our towns and cities, be afforded the opportunity and urged to improve it of taking shares of stock in the proposed school building for this institution.

The Board desires to make public mention of its gratification in having the presence and service of Reverend Charles D. Bulla, Superintendent of Adult Bible Classes in our Church, and Mr. J. Van Carter, General Secretary for North Carolina of the International Sunday School Association. They have been of great service to the Board, and it will always welcome their presence and counsels.

The Board herewith submits the Treasurer's Annual Report:

#### RECEIPTS.

From H. F. Chreitzberg, former Treasurer\$ 93.98	
From J. A. Odell, Treasurer Joint Board, 1909 and	
1910, Children's Day Collections 275.13	
Interest on Deposit 1.87	
Children's Day Collections, 1910-1911, sent direct	
to Treasurer 125.87	
From J. A. Odell, Treasurer Joint Board, 1910 and	
1911 Children's Day Collections 202.87	
Total	\$699.52

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

To Smith & Lamar, to balance the account of H.	
F. Chreitzberg, Treasurer\$ 40.40	
To Stonewall Anderson, Sec. Board of Education 39.08	
To D. M. Smith, Treasurer Sunday School Board 39.08	
Ledger and office fixtures 2.60	
Expense of attendance upon the Memphis Sunday	
School Conference (Chairman of Board) 38.50	
Printing and sending out Children's Day letters	
and cards 53.03	
To Smith & Lamar, 1910-1911, account for S. S.	
supplies to needy Sunday Schools 124.66	
To D. M. Smith, Treas. Sunday School Board, 30	
per cent and 10 per cent. of \$328.54, (the	
entire Children's Day Collection for 1910-1911.) 131.41	
Total	\$468.76
Balance on hand	\$230.76

CHAS. W. BYRD, Chairman.

W. A. LAMBETH, Secretary and Treasurer.

#### REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

We now have 84 chapters and a total membership of 3,039. The League is without doubt slowly gaining ground in our Conference. Our pastors, who are more largely responsible for its success or failure than any others, are becoming interested in it, and we confidently look forward to the time when the League will be organized in every pastoral charge.

The League Assembly, held in Hickory the past summer, was attended by one hundred and twenty-five young people and a number

of pastors. We believe this assembly did incalculable good and marked an epoch in the lives of many of these choice young people. The date has been fixed (June 3-7) and preparations are already being made for our next assembly.

We desire most heartily to endorse the Epworth Era, the official organ of the League, in its efforts to put into the hands of our young that class of reading matter which will heighten their intellectual and moral ideals, and leave no place in their minds for the poisonous literature that is flooding the country. We therefore urge all our Leaguers to read the Era and extend its circulation wherever possible. In this same connection we desire to express our appreciation of the admirable manner in which the League column of the Advocate has been edited, and to thank Rev. H. M. Blair for offering more space in the columns of the Advocate to the League editor.

Realizing the crying need of instruction in the Bible, the financial support, and the history and doctrines of our Church, we urge the pastors to give some of their best time and most earnest effort to the organization and operation of Junior Leagues wherever practicable, believing as we do that it affords the very best opportunity for the pastoral instruction of the children.

We recommend and urge that the Boys' League and the Boy Scout Movement be given serious attention, and that an effort be made by our pastors to enlist and hold for the church of God our boys. A number of patrols should be organized and their work demonstrated during the incoming year. The General Secretary at Nashville will be pleased to give all desired information.

Your board is much gratified to find our Leaguers organizing Mission Study Classes, for we believe nothing is of greater importance to the young life of our church than a systematic study of the world's great mission fields.

We are delighted to report a steady increase of interest in the building of the Cottage Home on our Children's Home property at Winston-Salem to which the Leaguers of this Conference have pledged themselves. More than eleven hundred dollars of the five thousand dollars needed for this purpose has been subscribed, and we believe the enterprise cannot now fail. The Epworth League will surely rise to meet its opportunity and right loyally and gladly complete this task which means so much to the homeless children of our Conference.

Your Board desires to express its very high appreciation of the magnificent address brought to our Conference by our beloved Dr. H. M. DuBose, the father of the League Movement in our connec-

tion, and for so long time its untiring and eloquent defender and promoter.

We rejoice to learn from the reports of pastors of the evangelistic spirit that is possessing our Leaguers in many parts of the Conference, and that some signal revivals have had their beginning in the League.

We recommend that each Presiding Elder be asked to set apart one session of the District Conference for the consideration of the Epworth League interests, and that each pastor having a League in his charge be requested to hold a public installation service following the election of officers, thus magnifying before his entire Church the work of the young people. We recommend that our League anniversary be held on the first night of the Annual Conference next year as heretofore.

R. E. ATKINSON, Chairman.

J. FRANK ARMSTRONG, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE

Your Board is greatly rejoiced at the output of the Bible Society for the past year. This has been made possible by the gift of Mrs. Sage and the legacy of Mr. Kennedy, together with the increase of resources from various channels of income.

This increase has not only enabled the society to maintain its annual output of Bibles, but to place over 400,000 volumes over last year in the hands of hungry multitudes. With the new million dollar gift the Society now has \$2,400,000.00 of invested funds, but the income meets only about one month of its annual needs, as the interest from these funds is a little more than \$100,000.00 while the necessary budget covers \$700,000.00. Because of the great increase of output there was an increase of twenty-five per cent. in the labor force this year.

The total output last year was 3,231,722 volumes which is more than three times the product of a few years ago.

Unprecedented opportunities have opened up in China, Japan, Corea, Persia, Turkey, Mexico, Central America, South American Republics and our island possessions. Whole communities are still being born into the kingdom of Grace through the Word, but millions still have not yet heard that there is a gospel. In answer to the question, are we doing our part? we are compelled to answer in the negative. Upon reference to our maximum contribution to this cause, as a Conference, we are more than 30 per cent. off, considering our vast increase in resources. But this is easily explained when we find that 84 charges failed to take the collection last year while

quite a number of our strong charges filled in the blank with a nominal sum. We would urge faithful effort on the part of each pastor in every congregation, promising on our part to send appropriate literature to each one. Send all collections either to J. A. Odell, Treas., Greensboro, N. C., or to Wm. Foulke, Treas. Bible House, New York.

G. G. HARLEY, Chairman.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

The mind, the soul of man, grows by what it feeds upon. No interest of the church needs more prayerful consideration than what our people shall have to read. No duty is more imperative than the obligation to furnish our people the best literature. Loyalty to our people on the part of our editors and publishers demand this and when this is done we can heartily appeal to the loyalty of our people in urging them to patronize our institutions.

Believing as we do that our editors and publishing house are measuring up to a high standard by furnishing the best literature, we do most earnestly and sincerely commend our papers and periodicals and all the products of our publishing house, The Nashville Christian Advocate, the Quarterly Review, the Sunday School Literature and Epworth Era deserve and demand our patronage. Special attention is called to the following books recently issued by our publishing house which have high endorsement: "The Work of Christ," by Bishop Marvin; "The Life of Bishop Soule," by Dr. H. M. DuBose; History of Church Government, by Dr. J. A. Kern.

Our own North Carolina Christian Advocate comes in for a large share of our attention. We have had before us the report of the Board of Publication and recommend its adoption. (See report). We are gratified to note a net increase this year in the circulation of the North Carolina Christian Advocate. We note also the recent enlargement of the paper, also improvement in the general appearance as well as in the contents of the paper. We feel that we have a paper that is worthy of a place in all our homes and that the time has come for a concerted effort to place it in every family represented in our membership. With this in view we submit the following recommendations:

- 1. That we adopt the Concord Plan of circulating the paper.
- 2. In order to prepare the way for the effective working of this plan, each presiding elder is urged to furnish the Advocate office full list of the official members in his district with postoffice addresses; also that the pastors are requested to furnish the office with the names and addresses of all families not taking the paper and

that this information be furnished not later than January 20th, next.

3. That February be designated as Advocate month, when an earnest effort shall be made to place the paper in every home.

A. J. RANKIN, Secretary.

W. A. NEWELL, Chairman.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The Board of Publication held its annual meeting at the Advocate Office in Greensboro on Thursday, November 2, 1911. A full report in detail was submitted by the Agent and Treasurer for the fiscal year ending November 1. This report, which is recorded in full on the records of the Board, contains a complete inventory of the plant, an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements, for the year, also a statement of our total resources and liabilities. The report shows a good increase in every department of the business, the largest increase being in the Job Department, the increase in this department being more than 40 per cent. as compared with last year.

It is exceedingly gratifying to be able to report a net increase in the circulation of the Advocate of about one thousand during the year. While this increase is not up to what it was hoped to realize, yet we feel encouraged to hope that the good work begun will continue and that another year may witness a much larger increase. In a Conference numbering more than 90,000 we feel that the circulation of our paper should never be less than 10,000; in fact, we are persuaded that, in view of the great need of more intelligence among the rank and file of our membership, we should immediately begin a campaign with the view of putting our paper into every home represented in our membership. With this in view, we trust that your committee on Books and Periodicals will formulate a plan by which this may be ultimately accomplished. Early in the year each charge should set apart one Sunday as Advocate day, and follow this Sunday service with a week of diligent effort in behalf of the paper.

The financial statement showing the condition of business November 1, 1912, is as follows:

RESOURCES	
Office building\$ 9,242.45	
Editorial office, furniture, etc 1031.78	
Machinery and fixtures 15010.74	
Cash in Bank 967.56	
Accounts receivable 1415.90	
Subscription list, estimated 3500.00	
Total	\$31168.40

#### LIABILITIES

Investment\$15000	.00
Accounts payable 778	. 20
Bills payable (notes) 6300	.00
Surplus 6750	.44
Net earnings for the year 2339	.76
Total	<b>\$31168.40</b>

Of the above indebtedness \$5,000 is on the building, and \$1,300.00 on machinery. The old debt for machinery was cancelled during the year and additional machinery and fixtures, to the amount of \$1757.19, were installed. Notwithstanding the heavy interest account amounting during the year to more than \$400.00, we are gratified to be able to set apart the sum of \$720.00 for the benefit of our Conference Claimants.

We call attention again to the importance of co-operation in the effort to build up our Job Printing business. Your Board insists that all the official work of the Conference be given to our own house. We urge that schools and colleges of the Conference turn their catalogue work and other work which can be done as well here as elsewhere, into our house. The fact that all the profits of this enterprise are designed to help the helpless ones in our Conference, ought to appeal to our people everywhere, and it ought not to be necessary to beg our people to turn patronage in this direction, if they can get what they want just as cheap. With the additions made to the plant during the past year, we are now able to take care of all book and pamphlet work, and we see no reason why, if our people throughout the Conference are considerate and thoughtful, the business in our Job Department may not be doubled next year.

Another reason why we appeal strongly for this is the fact that by building up this business we make it possible to produce such a paper for our Conference as we could never make otherwise.

The Board nominates Rev. H. M. Blair as editor for the ensuing year and recommends that the Conference confirm the same and that the Bishop be requested to appoint him to this work. The Board appreciates the faithful work of Rev. W. L. Sherrill, who, for five years, has served so efficiently in the capacity of assistant editor, and regrets that he has decided to retire from the work. Since he has decided to retire the Board feels that, for the present, the pastors should endeavor to look after the work which has heretofore taken most of the time of the assistant editor, and have advised that no assistant be employed. This will make it absolutely necessary for the pastors and official members to rely upon local effort to maintain and increase our circulation.

The Board nominates Judge N. L. Eure, of Greensboro, for reelection as a member of the Board to fill the vacancy caused by the expiration of his term.

Rev. H. M. Blair has been re-elected as agent and treasurer of the Board and general manager of the business.

N. L. EURE, Secretary.

D. B. COLTRANE, President.

#### REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION

APPOINTED TO CONFER IN REGARD TO THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA AND RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATES

To the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences:

Your commission appointed to confer and report upon the consolidation of the above papers, respectfully report that they met in Greensboro, North Carolina, on the 8th day of February, 1911, and after a thorough investigation and discussion of the matter, have come to the conclusion that while consolidation is very desirable, and would be beneficial to the interest of the church in both Conferences; yet, is the opinion of your commission, the time is not ripe for such consolidation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

D. B. COLTRANE, Chairman.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME

This fourth annual report of your Board of Trustees is for the second year in the history of our Children's Home.

We are profoundly grateful to God for His loving favor and tender watch-care over all the interests of the institution. The sound, healthy, and rapid development of this cherished enterprise of the Church could not have been accomplished had not divine wisdom guided and His spirit wrought with us.

We wish to express our appreciation for the love and loyalty that has been manifested toward this institution and the cordial spirit of co-operation accorded us by the ministry and membership of our Church in the Western North Carolina Conference. The words of sympathy expressed and the material help provided assure us that the care and support of this institution are upon the hearts of our people, not as a burden but as a delightful responsibility. With this beautiful love and loyalty of our people and unwavering faith in God's abiding power, we face a future that is bright with the promise of larger growth and usefulness for our Children's Home.

During the year much important work has been done in the enlargement of our equipment and facilities and in permanent improvements. Farming lands have been cleared and improved, and our farm promises to be an important and profitable asset of the institution. A good farm house has been erected. A modern dairy barn and silo with a herd of good dairy cattle have been provided.

The grounds have been surveyed, graded, and improved, and driveways and walks have been laid out so as to locate buildings and execute the accepted plans for the development of the institution.

The most important constructive work of the year has been the erection of the High Point building. This is to be used as the home for the Superintendent and for general administration purposes, and it will provide increased room for twenty-five children.

During the year we have cared for 118 children. Sixteen of these have been returned to relatives. Four have been placed in private homes. Ninety-eight now remain in the Home. The average number maintained during the year is ninety.

By the visitation and the constant oversight of the Executive Committee the Board maintains close connection with all the work of the institution. We are thoroughly informed with regard to the details of the management of the Home. We give it our cordial approval and commendation. The expenses of the Home are administered with good business judgment and wise economy. The health and happiness of the children have been diligently guarded, the instruction of their minds and the training of their hands have been directed with fidelity and skill, and good morals and sound religious principles have been inculcated by the faithful workers who engaged in the loving care of these children whom God has committed to us.

When the Board elected Prof. H. A. Hayes as Superintendent of our Children's Home we believed that under divine guidance we had found exactly the right man for this very important position. After two years' close supervision of his wise and successful administration we are confirmed in our former judgment. It was God's good providence that called Prof. Hayes to this work. With loving ardor he has devoted himself to it. With increased confidence we repeat what we said a year ago! "To him and his good wife we are now assured we can safely trust the mental, moral, and physical training of our homeless children."

We wish to call your attention to the urgent need of a suitable building for the school work in the Home. Feeling the pressure of this need, the Superintendent has, with our approval, devised a plan by which it is our purpose and hope to raise fifteen thousand dollars for the erection of such a building. The plan, briefly stated is to issue one hundred and fifty shares of stock at one hundred dollars each. Subscribers may take as many shares as they wish, and stock certificates will be issued upon payment on cash of goods. The stock thus issued will, of course, bear no interest in money, but will yield perpetual and invaluable dividends in manhood and womanhood rescued and developed from the adverse conditions of want and sin. We heartily commend this enterprise and the plan by which it is to be wrought out to the favorable consideration of our Conference, and we earnestly hope for a generous response in subscriptions for stock.

During the past three years Rev. J. P. Rodgers has served as the Financial Agent of the Home. At the recent meeting of the Board he felt impelled to resign his office in order that he might return to the work of the pastorate. Brother Rodgers has been faithful and eminently successful in his work for this cause. It is difficult to estimate the value of his services. Certainly they cannot be measured by the amount of money secured in cash and subscriptions, though he has been remarkably successful in the actual and tangible results secured. Of still greater value perhaps is the work he has done in bringing to the great masses of our membership knowledge and appreciation of the importance of our Orphanage work.

We are deeply grateful to Brother Rodgers for the great and good work he has done for our Children's Home.

Rev. J. F. Kirk has been elected Assistant Superintendent and Field Agent for the Home, and we request that he be appointed by the presiding Bishop to this position.

For the support of the Children's Home, we ask the continuance of the plan adopted at the last session of our annual conference.

These terms of office having expired: Rev. N. R. Richardson, G. F. Ivey and J. K. Norfleet and Rev. T. F. Marr have been nominated for re-election as members of this Board of Trustees, and we respectfully request the Conference to ratify the nomination of these brethren.

Respectfully submitted,

T. F. MARR, President.

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH AND EVANGELISM

The progress in spiritual things as reported by the preachers leads us to conclude that good work has been done and that the spirit of evangelism is alive among the brethren, yet, we are convinced that much more should be accomplished in the way of

spiritual growth and development. We have given serious consideration of the plan of inaugurating a special evangelistic movement throughout the Conference. We recognize that the saving of souls is the one great work of Christ's church, and while we all do lay emphasis upon that work, yet in our very enthusiasm to press other claims, there is danger of our stressing organization and financial needs to the neglect of evangelistic effort.

We must be awake to the spiritual needs of the great multitudes, lest when they ask for bread we, in our preaching, give them stones. Therefore we recommend:

- 1. That the Bishop appoint an Evangelistic Committee of three for the whole Conference and that this committee select one man from each district to assist in carrying out the plans they may formulate.
- 2. Realizing the power and effectiveness of song in evangelistic effort, we recommend that this committee be empowered to employ a Conference song evangelist who shall assist when and where the committee may direct. We recommend for this place Mr. A. N. Fisher. Believing that no better hymns can be used than those found in our standard hymnal we recommend that these be used in our evangelistic services and thus more thoroughly acquaint our people with them.
- 3. We urge our pastors to endeavor to make every regular preaching service a definite soul-saving occasion and that they hold their own meetings as far as possible whenever special meetings are necessary.
- 4. We urge our people to fall in line with the pastors in this work and not to oppose them in holding special services whenever, in their judgment, the time is ripe.
- 5. We suggest that the evangelistic committee formulate some plan for getting the people enlisted in a campaign of prayer throughout the Conference.
- 6. We recommend for the Conference Eyangelistic Committee, J. E. Abernethy, L. T. Cordell and J. W. Moore, and feeling the urgent need of a great forward movement in the matter of soul saving in these days when the cry of material and commercial advancement rings so loudly in the ears of our people, we beg of the Conference to be in earnest and give hearty support to the action herein suggested.

JOHN W. MOORE, Chairman.

CHAS. H. NEAL, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

- 1. We have had under consideration the report of Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League. We endorse the League, the work and its literature and commend it to our people, especially the North Carolina edition of the American Issue and pledge to the League our moral and financial support, as in its organized form it is the church militant against the liquor forces.
- 2. Seeing the lack of enforcement of the prohibition law in some sections, we recommend the organization of Law and Order Leagues wherever the liquor laws are not enforced, as the most effectual way for temperance people to work. We are inspired by the Law and Order League of Asheville and are encouraged by the example of the Hon. Virgil S. Lusk at the head of the League, in his heroic work for law enforcement, and others who are standing like him in their respective communities.
- 3. We still rejoice that we have a state-wide prohibition law, and pledge ourselves to its enforcement and to the support of those only who are in favor of its enforcement, for failure to carry out the law would soon cause demand for its repeal.
- 4. We also rejoice that the last General Assembly enacted laws prohibiting the sale of near beer and all alcoholic beverages in our state. This law also forbids the handling, ordering or storing of liquors by clubs. We commend the action of the authorities of Wilmington, Asheville, Durham, Greensboro and other towns for making notable advancement in prosecuting liquor sellers.
- 5. We recommend that Sunday schools and kindred organizations give temperance entertainments and opportunity for the signing of the total abstinence pledge.
- 6. The cause of temperance has been hindered in our state by the lack of an inter-state commerce law prohibiting the shipment of liquors into temperance territory. We therefore urge Congress to enact a law prohibiting the shipment of liquors into prohibition territory, or the use of the United States mails in advertising intoxicating liquors. And we heartily commend the passage of the Webb bill to carry out this plan.
- 7. We respectfully protest against the advertising of intoxicants by our newspapers and urgently request that those papers which now carry such advertisements discontinue the same when their present contracts expire.
- 8. Seeing the widespread and harmful effect of the tobacco habit, especially in the form of cigarettes, we should be diligent in teaching the young the dangers of the use of tobacco, and we

entreat those confirmed in the habit to cease from its use. We also request each pastor once a year to read to his congregation the law against the sale of cigarettes, tobacco, etc., to minors. (Sections 3804 and 3805 of the Revisal of 1905.)

We further reommend that the second Sunday of April or as near thereto as possible be set apart as Temperance day and a temperance sermon be preached and the law relating to the sale of cigarettes to minors be read.

Your committee commends the advanced position taken by our last General Conference in which those in authority were urged to admonish our young ministers to abstain from the use of tobacco.

- 9. Not only must we keep up our fight for law enforcement but national legislation must be secured. To this end a mass meeting has been called to meet in Washington, D. C., Dec. 14, 1911, and as the Biennial Convention of the Anti-Saloon League will embrace the three days preceding this meeting, we recommend the following be appointed delegates to this convention. C. W. Byrd, S. B. Turrentine, W. D. Turner, Dr. J. W. Weaver, Frank Gurley, with the following alternates: H. K. Boyer, E. K. McLarty, S. L. Rogers, C. W. Tillett, C. R. Hoey.
- 10. We recommend the appointment as members of the Executive Committee of the State Anti-Saloon League, N. L. Eure, C. W. Tillett and H. M. Blair.

  E. Myers, Chairman.

FRANK GURLEY, Secretary.

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your committee asks to report that the records of the Charlotte, Morganton, Salisbury, Statesville and Winston Districts are accurately and well kept. The Asheville record is well kept with the exception: (1) The report of Committee on Spiritual State of the Church is signed in pencil instead of ink. (2) The writing is not very legible.

In the Waynesville record the roll appears in the middle of the proceedings when it should be at the beginning.

The North Wilkesboro record is well kept, but we note some slight defects indicating a lack of neatness.

The Shelby record is well kept but needs to be rebound.

The Greensboro record has some blots and blurs—otherwise well kept.

The records of the Franklin and Mt. Airy Districts were not before the committee.

G. H. Christenberry, Chairman.

E. J. Poe, Secretary.

Central, C. W. Byrd	57 2 3 5 8 9 9 1 9 5 6 9 4 4 6 6 9 4 4 6 6 9 4 4 6 6 9 4 4 6 6 9 6 4 6 9 6 9 6 9	257 332 332 462 48 48 4991 53 53 53 53 53 54 55 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	250 758 489 289 515 358 103 100 86 285 29 328 442 189 147 235 274 166 291 346 6680 448 360 247 400 249 185	To such the such that the such	10 32 27 19 1 18 22 18 22 18 10 10 10 1 1 8 5 28 4 4 293	6 26 24 52 4 103 4 7 1 7 	Papillage 4 14 9 5 32 10 18 26 7 7 8 30 5 1 1 5 5 11 4 1 1 191 12 6 38 8 8	2 7 5 7 1 6 8 2 4 4 4 4 2 3 1 2 	1 1 1 1 1 1 7 3 2 1 1 2 4 4 2 1 6 4 4 8 5 5 5 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Central, C. W. Byrd	00 8 8 8 1 5 6 6 2 2 4 4 7 5 6 8 8 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	300   32   46   66   47   66   47   66   47   66   67   67	758 489 289 515 358 100 86 285 29 328 442 189 147 235 274 166 291 346 6680	36 89 11 35 17 32 41 1 9 9 48 17 10 10 10 12 6 11 8 356	32 27 19 1 18 222 18 	26 24 52 4 103 4 7 1 7 142 2 9 11 188 29 13 495	14 9 5 32 10 18 26 7 8 30 5 1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 7 7 5 7 1 6 8 8 2 4 4 4 4 2 3 1 2 - 6 1 1 6 5 CH.	1 1 1 1 1 1 7 3 2 1 1 2 4 4 2 1 6 4 4 8 5 5 5 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Ansonville, P. L. Terrell Charlotte—Belmont Park, L. A. Falls Brevard Street, W. O. Goode Calvary, A. T. Bell Chadwick, H. H. Robbins Dilworth, W. C. Jones North Charlotte, W. M. Robbins Trinity, A. W. Plyler Tryon Street, G. V. Rowe 2 Derita, S. Taylor Lilesville, J. W. Ingle Matthews, C. F. Sherrill Monroe—Central, J. H. Weaver Morven, J. J. Barker Mount Zion, J. W. Jones North Monroe, W. T. Albright Pineville, D. F. Carver Polkton, L. T. Cordell Prospect, G. C. Brinkman	66   44 13   3 17   4 64   2 36   4 71   2 10   2 03   5 38   9 112   7 95   4 69   4	666   4 113   3 117   8 165   2 138   4 171   2 110   1	448 360 342 287 400 249	21 19 55 6 23	11 84 40 5 22	14 100 20 34	12 6 38	CH.	ARL 7 1 1 1 1 1 1	OTTI
Charlotte—Belmont Park, L. A. Falls  Brevard Street, W. O. Goode  Calvary, A. T. Bell  Chadwick, H. H. Robbins  Dilworth, W. C. Jones  North Charlotte, W. M. Robbins  Trinity, A. W. Plyler  Tryon Street, G. V. Rowe  Derita, S. Taylor  Lilesville, J. W. Ingle  Matthews, C. F. Sherrill  Monroe—Central, J. H. Weaver  Morven, J. J. Barker  Mount Zion, J. W. Jones  North Monroe, W. T. Albright  Pineville, D. F. Carver  Polkton, L. T. Cordell  Prospect, G. C. Brinkman	13   3 17   4 64   20 36   4 71   2 10   2 03   50 38   9 12   7 95   4 69   4	113   3 117   3 165   3 138   4 171   3 10   1	360 342 287 400 249	19 55 6 23	84 40 5 22	100 20 34	6 38	2 6 12 13	7   1   1   1	OTT
Unionville, C. R. Allison Wadesboro, J. H. West Waxhaw, C. M. Campbell Weddington, J. H. Bradley Duncan Memorial, W. W. Bays	02   60 32   73 85   63 110   2 54   33 95   60 27   73 49   5 09   44 40   66 97   33	112 (95 4 669 3 602 5 7 6 69 7 6 69 7 6 69 7 6 69 7 6 69 7 6 69 7 6 69 7 6 69 7 6 69 7 7 9 7 9	587 935 681 459 514 700 699 177 339 645 629 523 409 553 385	11 2 3 37 39 67 51 32 7 34 20 51 12 39 1 182 19 5	35 32 61 63 18 13 24 80 20 43 17 20 26 125 4 19 16 22 6	28 187 63 24 16 8 43 22 64 18 25 27 39 17 20 11 29	4 22 13 15 20 1 29 6 45 4 91 1 25 10	9 5 1 15 47 3 19 3 5 88 6 13 7 27 10 1 17 7	2 2 1 1 1 4 6 6 3 1 1 7 1 1 3 3 9 9 5 5 1 4 4 1 1 7 4	\$
10181	13  115	983 1106	0092 1	001	000	189	287		RAN	KL
Bryson City, J. W. Williams	00   36   13   23   15   2   25   17   5   25   25   25   25   25   25   25	001 336 324 315 324 324 324 324 324 324 324 324 324 324	305 225 120 3 209 484 252 572 257 549 232 105 441 383	20 70 1 1 5 32 63 27 7 56	14 5 16 6 11 10 16  9	10 	3 26 63 17 7 	1 2 1 6 3 5 3	2 8 9 5 1 1 1 2 7	

#### Western North Carolina Conference, 1911

erty,

No. Houses'of

NKL

Western	North Car	rolina	Conference	e, 1911.								
DISTRICT												
Value of Houses of Worship	Inde on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Ex- pended for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Dam- aged or Des'd	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same
\$12000 00 10000 00 6000 00 13000 00 3500 00 9000 00 3500 00 2000 00 3058 00 6000 00 2300 00	2856 00 	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 20000 00 6500 00 4000 00 3500 00 1000 00 3000 00 1500 00	\$ 1000 00 1657 00 1000 00	200 00	254 00 748 25 50 00 75 00 3000 00 20 90 4 30 365 25			4000 00 1500 00 	\$		
500 00 5900 00 5000 00 3000 00 4000 90 3000 00	550 00 200 00 	1 1 1 1 1 1	1350 00 700 00 800 00 1000 00			125 00 700 00 122 50 250 00						
2450 00 1500 00 6000 00 \$ 111708 00	\$ 5024 75	15	500 00 14 00 00 \$340550 00	\$ 3887 00		45 90 				<b>\$</b> 170 80		
\$8300 00 9000 00 15000 00 4800 00 7800 00 65000 00 75000 00 8000 00 5566 53 6000 00 16000 00 12500 00 12500 00 12500 00 12500 00 12500 00 12500 00 12500 00 12500 00 12500 00 12500 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00 10000 00	1600 00 3000 00 1187 58 100 00 	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 1650 00 1200 00 3000 00 3500 00 65000 00 16000 00 100 00 2100 00 2000 00 2000 00 2500 00 2500 00 1450 00 700 00 10000 00 1500 00	190 00  453 00 600 00 2110 00  200 00  295 00  63 85 700 00		1640 00 450 00 924 44 570 44 109 50 300 00			\$ 700 00 2500 00 4000 00 5000 00 2500 00 2500 00 27600 00 23600 00 2900 00 1300 00 15000 00 6600 00 600 00 2000 00 4000 00			
DISTRICT	\$ 9037 58	21	\$ 65300 00	\$ 4611 85	\$28025 00				\$11600 00			-
\$ 2000 00 \$500 00 \$500 00 \$500 00 5000 00 5000 00 7000 00 1000 00 7350 09 \$500 00 \$200 00 \$200 00 \$200 00 \$200 00 \$200 00 \$200 00 \$200 00	25 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 1500 00 2000 00 1500 00 5000 00 900 00 875 00 1000 00 200 00 500 00	\$	100 00 100 00 3000 00	\$ 200 00 100 00 100 00 20 00 150 00 595 00 350 00 616 00 			800 00	3 15		
56750 00	\$ 25 00	14	600 00 \$ 19075 00	8 468 75	<b>\$3908</b> 75	\$2481.00		9	5500 00			

C	R	K	K	NG	RI	) PA

Number	Name of Pastor and Charge	Local	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour. Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certifi. and Otherwise	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Societies in Charge	No. Houses of Worship O'ned
1 2 3 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13: 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Asheboro Station, C. A. Wood_ Asheboro Circuit, R. A. Taylor_ Coleridge, R. L. Melton_ Denton, J. P. Hornbuckle_ East Greensboro, S. T. Ba.ber_ Greensboro, Carraway, S. E. Richardson_ Centenary, D. M. Litaker_ Spring Garden, J. W. Long_ Walnut Street, J. E. Woosley_ West Market St., E. K. McLarty_ West Greensboro, W. L. Dawson_ High Point, South Main St., G. E. Eaves_ Washington St., J. H. Barnhardt Liberty, J. R. Betts_ Pleasant Garden, J. A. Sharpe_ Ramseur and Franklinsville, O. P. Ader_ Randolph, A. S. Raper_ Reidsville, W. F. Womble_ Ruffin, C, H. Caviness_ Uwharrie, J. T. Stover_ Wentworth, A. L. Aycock	1 1  1 1  1	1044	346 417 374 245 402 163 332 362 215 1044 572 366 724 202 632 402 358 667 497 494 537 554	346 347 342 209 378 214 382 325 1000 579 299 186 635 384 418 544 519 486 570 532	2 91 42 8 4 2 21 40 1 56 16 10 26 15 6 19 1 126 23 13	16 10 5 44 21 14 3 15 8 55 8 8 7 29 10 1 11 9 	18 31 16 17 31 67 74 18 44 67 32 8 30 10 10 14 71 25 64 18 51 15	2 80 32 2 20 12 15 1 1 21 8 10 15 13 5 13 93 14 11 4 29	10 1 9 6 2 27 1 4 3 25 1 23	274464111125111542227115744	2 6 4 5 4 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 5 4 2 6 1 7 4
	Total	9	9866	9875	9634	600	365	731	400	120	73	68

## MORGANTON

1	Bakersville, W. B. Davis	1	174	174	171	3			3	l	3	3
2	Broad River, J. L. McNeer		452	452	420	28	6	2	18	2	6	6
3	Cliffside, A. C. Swafford		404	404	378	23	18	15	11		4	4
4	Connelly and Rutherford, E. K. Creel	10	616	626	166	6	526	82	4	1	6	5
5	Forest City, J. F. Moser	1	531	532	550	14	10	43	6	7	4	4
6	Green River, W. S. Cherry	2	330	332	321	14	2	7	9	12	6	5
7	Henrietta and Caroleen, L. P. Bogle		438	438	476	12	17	67	5	2	2	2
8	Marion, Ira Erwin		261	261	298		17	54	4	1	1	1
9	McDowell, D. S. Richardson	1	556	556	530	34	2	10	28	16	6	6
10	Morganton Station, H. H. Jordan	1	539	540	476	33	43	13	6	15	1	1
11	Morganton Circuit, E. J. Poe	2	814	816	723	3	143	55		15	7	7
12	North Catawba, J. L. Smith	1	292	293	253	38	5	5	15	40	6	6
13	Old Fort, M. A. Osborne		508	508	506	38	14	50	15	3	7	7
14			463	463	449	9	18	13	5	2	4	4
15	Spruce Pine, J. B. Hyder	1	358	359	338	21	4	5	21	2	7	6
16	Table Rock, Albert Sherrill		726	726	703	24	3	4	3	25	6	6
17	Thermal City, J. E. Womack		390	390	359	31	4	4	23	4	5	5
	Total	19	7852	7871	7117	331	833	429	176	147	81	80

# MOUNT AIB!

DI

1 Danbury, R. L. Doggett	4	300	304	297	2	2	1	2		10	
2 Dobson, B. M. Jackson	. 3	611	614	606	2	6	3	2	1	9	6
3 East Bend, J. M. Folger	. 2	437	439	278	4	177	22	4		5	5
4 Elkin, R. G. Tuttle		186	186	180	13	6	13	2	1	1	1
5 Jonesville, ———		160	160	153	6	1		4	1	4	4
6 Leaksville, F. L. Townsend	1	153	154	175		5	27		1	1	1
7 Madison and Mayodan, W. F. Elliott		257	257	262	5	8	18	5		2	2
8 Mt. Airy Station, J. F. Kirk	1	459	460	463	2	20	26	2	7	1	1
9 M. Airy Circuit, J. D. Gibson.	1	499	500	502	24	3	30	23	15	8	8
10 Pilot Mountain, J. C. Richardson		571	571	557	17	4	7	17	11	7	
11 Rural Hall, T, E. Wyche	1	461	462	635	19	7	200	16		6	6
12 Spray and Draper. T. C. Jordan	1	254	255	244	9	9	8	7		2	2
13 Stokesdale, L. T. Hendren	1	605	605	500	82	32	11	67	1	7	6
14 Stoneville, O. P. Routh		251	251	275	11	3	38	10		6	6
15 Summerfield, C. P. Goode	1 1	673	674	647	26	6	6	21	1	6	6
16 Walnut Cove, J. H. Brendall	3	523	526	515	10	4	6	9	1	7	
17 Yadkinville, W. T. Carner	1	424	425	424	4		4	4		4	4
	-						-			_	
Total	20	6824	6844	6713	236	293	420	195	40	86	79

Contin	
I ODIII	mea

BOR0

Worship O'ned

2645411112411542261474

68 NT05

STRICT												
Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Prop. erty	Money Ex- pended for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Dam- aged or Destro'd	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections
\$ 5000 00	\$ 400 00	1	\$ 1500 00	\$	\$ 150 00	\$ 1039 00			\$ 3000 00	\$ 32 40		
3840 00 6000 00		1	1000 00		100 00	179 80 154 06						
5000 00	1				100 00	208 56			0500.00	F 00		
10500 00 3000 00	2000 00	1	1200 00		10 00 150 00	2050 00			2500 00 2250 00	5 00 22 50		
25000 00	6200 00	1	5000 00	2500 00		450 00			9000 00			
13100 00	3639 00 200 00	1	3000 00	1900 00	150 00 150 00	1000 00 334 92			7000 00 2000 00	20 00		
300J 00 95000 00	11000 00	1	5000 00		400 00	4364 00			2000 00	İ		
9200 00		1	1500 00		500 00	230 00			1200 00	240 00		
14000 00 9800 ()0	2906 00	1 1	7000 00 4750 00	900 00	10000 00	1184 70			2800 00 9000 00			
4800 00												
7500 00 4000 00		1 1	1500 00 1100 00			15 00 520 43			750 00	3 00		
6500 00	100 00	1	1800 00			127 00						
8000 00		1	1600 00			225 00			800 00	9 00		
18000 00 4000 00		1 1	5500 00 1500 00	500 00	300 00	281 80 30 00			16500 00	20 00 6 00		
7500 00	57 85	1	1500 00		100 00	92 18						
5500 00		1	1500 00			175 00			2200 00	11 00		
268140 00	\$27202 85	17	\$45950 00	\$ 5800 00	\$12110 00	\$12661 45			\$60600 00	\$ 131 30		l
TRICT												
\$ 4675 00	)  \$	1	.1\$	. \$	\$ 45 00	\$ 14 75	\\$	18	1\$	\$	8	\$
5000 00						1000 00						
4300 00 4000 00		1	1500 00		600 00	1000 00 53 75			1000 00	6 00		
5800 00		1	1700 00		100 00	53 75 1500 00			1000 00	20 00		
3450 00 7500 00	550 00	1	500 00			1031 85			1000 00 1500 00	10 00 30 00		
12000 00		1	3000 00						5500 00	30 00		
5900 00		1	700 00		200 00	40 00						
17000 00 9500 00		1 1	5000 00 1500 00			192 17			7000 00 850 00	1 20		
3000 00		1	1500 00		103 00	30 00			000 00	1 20		
7550 CO		1	800 00			132 00						
7500 00 5500 00		1 1	2500 00 500 00			176 96 600 00			2500 00	52 00		
4025 00		i	2000 00			175 00			150 00	3 20		
6250 00					645 00							
\$11295 00	\$ 550 00	11	\$19700 00	1	\$ 1693 00	\$ 4946 48			\$20500 00	\$ 122 40		
TRICT												
\$ 4100 00			\$ 390 00			\$ 90 00			\$	\$		
3400 00 3400 00		1	600 00		100 00 200 00	300 00	1	450 00				
15000 00		1	3500 00		450 00				10000 Q0	40 00		
2700 00		1	800 00	325 00		15 00						
6500 00 7000 00	1100.00	1	3000 00	525 00		350 00			6800 00 3600 00	15 00		
1000 00	1100 00	1 1	1000 00	150 00		118 17 313 50			8500 00	27 50		
20000 00		1	1500 00			86 32			950 00	10 00		
6500 00			70.00			80 00			500 00	2 75		
6500 00 8550 00	90.00	1	700 00 850 00	490 00		45011111						
6500 00 8550 00 6000 (10 4000 00	90 00	1 1 1	850 00 1000 00	430 00 362 00		450 00 449 00			2900 00	13 50		
6500 00 8550 00 6000 00 4000 00 8100 00	90 00	1	850 00			449 00 437 00						
6500 00 8550 00 6000 00 4000 00 8100 00 4500 00	90 00	1 1 1	850 00 1000 00 800 00	362 00		449 00 437 00 165 00			2900 00 62 00	13 50 4 00		
6500 00 8550 00 6000 (10 4000 00 8100 00 4500 00 7600 00 8000 00	90 00	1	850 00 1000 00	362 00		449 00 437 00			2900 00	13 50		
6500 00 8550 00 6000 00 4000 00 8100 00 4500 00 7600 00		1 1 1 	850 00 1000 00 800 00 2000 00	362 00		449 00 437 00 165 00 250 00	1	50 00	2900 00 62 00	13 50 4 00		

Co Di

_									TA	\BL	EN	0.  -
								NO	RTH	WI	LKE	SBOR
Number	Name of Charge and Pastor	Local	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour, last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by death, Certtfi-and Otherwise	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Societies in Charge	No. Houses of Worship Op'nd
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Elk Park, W. M. Bagby Helton, S. W. Brown Jefferson, H. V. Clarke Laurel Springs, T. J. Folger North Wilkesboro Station, Z. Paris North Wilkesboro Circuit, P. L. Shore Sparta, T. J. Houck Watauga, E. E. Weaver Wilkes Circuit, J. W. Kennedy	1 3 1 1 1	370 506 97 359 404 301 204 166 416 490 222 176	371 506 98 362 405 302 204 166 417 490 223 187	336 435 97 326 396 271 238 386 420 386 184	34 80 21 31 15 31 13 2 41 80 8	1 3 7 10 2 7 166 2 4	1 12 28 8 7 3 54 2 13 10 176 15	27 80 13 27 15 31 7 1 40 45 6	2 1 17 13 1 13 2 2 1 2	7 8 3 7 6 6 2 5 5 4 1	772756115551
	Total	10	3711	3721	3475	363	202	329	297	54	58	56
										5	SALI	SBUR
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Albemarle Circuit, P. W. Tucker Bethel and Big Lick. R. K. Brady China Grove, J. C. Keever Concord—Central, P. T. Durham Epworth, J.A. J. Farrington Forest Hill, W. L. Hutchins West Concord, J. J. Eads Concord Circuit, W. P. McGhee Cottonville, T. S. Ellington Gold Hill. A. E. Wiley Kannapolis, W. B. Shinn Mt. Pleasant, N. R. Richardson New London, O. J. Jones	1 1 1 1  3  3  2 2	356 463 560 251 345 378 465 255 614 295 572 299 263 306 412	357 464 561 252 346 378 466 255 614 295 575 299 600 265 308 412	350 388 550 256 346 346 450 236 618 272 523 287 598 2598 265 371	12 69 29 8 4 7 26 42 8 13 74	27 22 1 17 7 8 18 31 8 6 3 13 6 23 32 37	38 16 20 30 12 6 29 54 15 5 8 1 27 25 35	9 48 15 3 2 3 11 3 4 12 5	9 13 17 17 5 13 19 6 16 6 22 12 35 16 29 7	1 5 5 5 5 1 2 1 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	1545454444435449

3	Bethel and Big Lick. R. K. Brady	1	560	561	550	29	1	20	15	17	5	4
4	China Grove, J. C. Keever	1	251	252	256	8	17	30	3	17	5	5
5	Concord—Central, P. T. Durham	1	345	346	346	4	7	12		5	1	1
6	Epworth, J.A. J. Farrington		378	378	⋅369	7	8	6	2	13	2	2
7	Forest Hill, W. L. Hutchins	1	465	466	450	26	18	29	3	19	1	1
8	West Concord, J. J. Eads		255	255	236	42	31	54	11	6	3	
9	Concord Circuit, W. P. McGhee		614	614	618	8	8	15		16	4	
10	Cottonville, T. S. Ellington		295	295	272	13	6	5	3	6	4	
11	Gold Hill, A. E. Wiley	3	572	575	523	74	3	8	13	22	4	
12	Kannapolis, W. B. Shinn Mt. Pleasant, N. R. Richardson		299	299	287		13	1		12	4	3
13	Mt. Pleasant, N. R. Richardson	1	599	600	598	22	6	27	3	35	5	0
14	New London, O. J. Jones Norwood, J. W. Clegg	2	263 306	265	259	40	23 32	25	12	16	5	9
15	Norwood, J. W. Clegg	2	412	308 412	265 371	14	37	35 10	5	29	2	- 1
10	Salem Station, M. T. SteeleSalisbury-First Church, P. Holmes	1	636	637	613	14	29	14	0	6	1	
1/	Holmes Memorial, C. M. Short	1	233	233	213		19	14	1	0	1	
18	S. Main, G. A. Stamper	1	353	354	306	29	29	11	1	17	1	
20	Salishury Circuit I C Mock	1		449	449	12	9	14	3	10	1	3
21	Salisbury Circuit, J. C. MockSpencer, R, D. Sherrill		279	279	228	39	35	23	16	1	1	
22	E. Spencer and N. Main, G. A. B. Holderby		160	160	147	11	22	21	6	7	2	2
23	Woodleaf, S. S. Higgins	1	365	366	357	24	5	21	6	12	5	5
20	110001001, 0 27,89	_									_	
	Total	17	8908	8925	8456	501	399	438	164	301	71	65

										S	HELB
Belwood, W. V. Honeycutt		580	580	578	21	10	29	3	5	6	5
Bessemer, J. F. Armstrong		317	317	301	37	29	50	10	8 26	3	3
Cherryville, James Willson	2	619	621	571	24	46	22	2	26	5	5
Crouse, W. M. Boring	1	544	545	529	22	20	27	9	15	5	5
Dallas and High Shoals, O. I. Hinson.		182	182	66	176	23			13	2	2
Gastonia-Main Street, G. D. Herman	3	476	479	485	27	39	75	9	14	1	1
West End, J. A. Peeler	1	305	306	265	30	55	45	15	2	2	2
Ozark and Lowell, E. N. Crowder		284	284	264	15	33	28	4	18	3	3
Kings Mountain, M. B. Clegg		621	621	365	23	255	22	10	13	3	3
Lincolnton Station, T. J. Rogers		401	401	361	34	36	30	15	16	1	1
Lincoln Circuit, J. H. Robertson		358	358	450	22	13	127	7	10	5	5
Lowesville. B. F. Fincher		487	487	458	30	17	18	6	27	4	4
McAdensville, J. F. Harrelson		142	142	153	2	16	29			1	
Mt. Holly, J. A. Bowles		658	658	466	52	211	71	14	33	4	31
Polkville, J. W. Strider	2	604	606	921	10	8	35	6	3	7	1
Shelby-Central, E. E. Williamson	1	543	544	585	31	17	25	16	3	1	1
Shelby Circuit, C. H. Clyde	1	780	781	769	28	24	41	20		5	5
South Fork, N. M. Modlin		647	647	613	35	14	15	10	15	8	8
Stanley Creek, W. S. Hales	1	409	410	388	13	127	119	5	11	4	3
Total	12	8957	8969	8226	632	993	808	161	236	70	68

\$36100 00 \$ 369 70

				M	ESTER	N. C	. Annu	JAL	CONFE	RENCE		69	
- Con	tinued	l			<del>,</del>								
	TRIC	Γ			,					4-17-i-			
Value of Houses	of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Prop- erty	Money Expended for Churches and Parson- ages	Churches Dam- aged or Destr'd	Amount of Damage	Insurance	Premium Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same
		\$		\$ 2000 00	\$	\$	\$ 10 00		\$	\$	\$		
300 450 650 300 178	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 50 00		1 1	625 00 600 00 1000 00 400 00 2500 00		300 00	75 00 185 00			1150 00			
	00 00	200 00	1	1000 00		50 00	340 00						
410	00 00		1	2500 00 700 00			390 40						
	00 00		1	1000.00			75 00	-			15 00		
		\$ 200 00	10	\$12325 00		\$ 350 00	\$ 2093 44		1	\$ 2150 00	\$ 15 00		
	TRICI												
550 350 700	00 00 00 00 00 00	\$ 3000 00 75 00 150 00	1 1 2	\$2500 00 1200 00 2000 00			93 00 424 76			2500 00	9 60		
750	00 00 00 00 00 00	3200 00	1 1 1	6000 00 3000 00 3000 00			667 45						
650	00 00	800 00		3000 00			749 82 140 00			2800 00 2300 00	37 05		
	00 00		1	600 00 1500 00	48 00	200 00 50 00 1000 00	175 00 80 00 100 00			2400 00			
340	00 00 00 00 00 00	200 00	1 1	2500 00 1500 00	200 00	250 00	1930 00 339 05 358 97						
300 150	00 00		1 1 1	2500 00 1000 00 8000 00		300 00	125 00 200 00	3		10500 00	112 50 5 00		
300	00 00		1 1	1500 00 2500 00		200 00 500 00	247 02 264 60		2000 00	2500 00 1600 00	5 00		1
600	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	50 00 125 00	1	2000 00 4000 00	50 00	2000 00	250 00 190 37 232 34	1	2000 00	5000 00 1200 00	18 00 24 00	2000 00	
510	00 00		1	1200 00		145 00	21 00						
15390	00 00	\$ 7600 00	20	\$49500 00	\$350 00	\$ 4795 00	\$ 8532 71	1	\$ 2000 00	\$65750 00	\$ 278 65		
_	RICT												
800	00 00	1200 00	1 1	\$ 1000 00 1200 00			\$ 140 00			\$ 400 00 2500 00	4 77		
400	00 00		1 1	1200 00 500 00	300 00		292 00 467 74						
4000	00 00	22 00	- <del></del> -	10000 00		75 00	103 60 375 00			1800 00	180 00		
300	00 00	828 00	<sub>i</sub> -	2000 00		175 00	357 65 176 00			2500 00 1600 00	7 00		
800	00 00	3700 00	1 1	3000 00 2300 00		600 00 125 00	307 00 364 10			4000 00 4800 00	17 50		
250	00 00		1 1	1000 00 1000 00	293 00	300 00 1000 00	200 00			1500 00			
800	00 00		1 1	1000 00 1000 00		300 00	131 30 4450 00			4000 00	60 93		
2800	00 00		1 1	800 <del>0</del> 0 3000 00		500 00 2000 00	452 00 8 50			10000 00	96 00		
712	5 00	1500 00	1 1	2000 00 1000 00			650 00 150 00			3000 00	4 00		
	0 00		1	1000 00			80 00						

\$ 5075 00

18 \$33000 00 \$593 00

171725 00 \$ 7250 00

									ST	ATES	SVILL
Name of Charge and Pastor	Local Preachers	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour- nal Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by death, Certifi.	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Sorieties in Charge	No. Houses of Worship Owned
Alexander, W. O. Davis Caldwell, J. G. W. Holloway. Catawba, B. Wilson Davidson, R. E. Atkinson Granite Falls, W. F. Sandford Hickory Station. L. T. Mann Hickory Circuit, M. T. Smathers Iredell, J. P. Davis. Lenoir Station, C. M. Pickens Lenoir Circuit, J. M. Price Maiden, C. H. Curtis Mooresville Station, J. E. Thompson Mooresville Circuit, E. Myers Newton, E. W. Fox Rock Springs, T. E. Wagg Statesville—Broad Street, H. Turner Race Street, B. F. Hargett Statesville Circuit. J. P. Hipps Stony Point, T. B. Johnson Troutman, J. J. Edwards West Statesville, E. E. Yates Whitnel, G. W. Fink		351 676 393 577 579 700 770 713 836	610 633 737 201 255 480 351 676 393 577 580 700 772 716 836 518 458 712 400 737 269 250	715 739 726 218 270 476 324 666 424 369 722 634 680 802 508 460 702 367 709 258	8 50 9 9 9 17 3 10 3 27 16 15 140 24 14 33 20 27 33 10	2 10 13 14 10 26 75 8 15 368 11 31 33 61 18 22 11 3 3 22 13 3 3 181	115 168 12 40 266 39 51 8 49 187 17 68 37 526 46 46 14 18 20 3	7 35 1 -9 -7 3 25 6 1 14 24 5 14 2 9 2 11 11 11 2 5 6	2 18 25 17 3 14 2 1 38 27 10 123 51 36 6	6 7 6 1 1 1 4 8 1 8 6 1 1 7 7 1 1 7 7 8 6 1 1 1 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	6766111588188614377111726634
Total	18	11843	11861	11338	562	960	1017	229	444	92	89
Brevard Circuit, R. C. Kirk	1 1 1 1 2 2 2	312 181 281 325 318 266 327 334 537 414 335 590 374 250	312 181 281 326 319 267 327 340 538 414 337 592 374 250	274 184 223 323 328 246 310 300 475 312 333 546 377 286	29 1 61 16 2 30 10 35 82 102 3 58	28 4 10 21 7 3 9 2 17 6	19 8 13 35 14 13 2 3 37 6 1 1 13 10 56	14 1 46 10 1 15 34 61 56 3 39	WAY  2  11  11  6  1  8  8  7  3   11  8  9	2 6 5 1 5 6 4 5 10 5 4 8 1 1 1	255515345953811
Total	14	4844	4858	4517	430	126	230	286	74	63	55
Jackson Hill, E. M. Avett	1 1 2  1  3	589 324 879 710 756 671 592 443 645 484 983 250 625 343 361 310 857	590 324 880 711 758 671 593 443 645 484 984 250 625 346 361 310 858	545 317 839 700 699 575 421 623 440 957 242 540 332 372 346 795	46   16   65   20   51   17   14   38   20   42   11   95   28   6   5   50	3   19   4   12   42   2   5   13   7   31   5   8   15   39   4   8   777   7   7   7   7   7   7   7	5 28 29 22 46 31 5 5 23 7 21 11 25 56 21 49 65	36 7 15 17 37 8 	1   7   16   2   1   1   5     1   14   14   2   4   14   1   3   17	WIN 4 1 4 8 6 6 7 8 5 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	NSTC 14 14 15 17 15 8 22 8 1 6 1 1 1 1 1 2 2
Winston—Burkhead, W. M. Biles	1 1 1	289 355 285	290 355 286	217 276 262	40 43 3	41 42 25	9 6 5	22 17	1 7 2	2 2 1	1

O. I-	Continue	d												
VILL	DISTRIC	т												
No. Houses of Worship Owned	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Ex- pended for Churches and Parsonages	Churches Dam- aged or Destr'd	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same	Number
6 1 1 1 5 8 1 8 6 1 4 3 7 1 1	\$10000 00 10000 00 7100 00 3050 00 5000 00 20000 00 6200 00 4000 60 7000 00 5800 00 20000 00 8500 00 6400 00 9000 00 40000 00	\$ 200 00 	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 1500 00 1000 00 1500 00 	211 00	100 00 400 00 	85 00 75 00 106 00 3255 78 180 00 3099 58 78 00			500 00 500 00 10700 00 450 00 500 00 3500 00 1000 00 800 00 11500 00 	37 50 12 00 10 00 20 00			3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
7 2 6 3 4 89 8VILL	750) 00 2775 00 3500 00 2200 00 2000 00 189025 00 DISTRIC' \$ 9000 00	100 00 13927 00	1 1 8 	2500 00 2300 00 1200 00 	170 00 120 00 	85 00 \$11095 00	900 00 1000 00 130 00 110 00 500 00 \$16982 24			900 00		\$800 00	\$400 00	18 19 20 21 22
555153439553611	3000 00 4000 00 16500 00 9000 00 8000 00 4100 00 9200 00 9200 00 11600 00 6500 00 11600 00	2500 00 2500 00 400 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	500 00 1500 00 2000 00 1300 00 1000 00 1000 00 3000 00 1000 00 600 00 1800 00 2500 00		125 00 	334 90 239 50 4382 31 1500 00 83 50 			1000 00 8500 00 4400 00 	115 00			2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
			14	\$ 20700 00		\$ 650 00	\$ 10600 75			\$ 27500 00	\$ 140 85			
1 4 8 6 7 7 7 5 8 9 2 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2	\$ 8950 00 4000 00 7100 00 8200 00 10800 00 8000 00 5500 00 7500 00 22000 00 10000 00 23000 00 10000 00 15000 00 15000 00 70000 00 8000 00	300 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1500 00 2500 00 1800 00 1400 00 600 00 2750 00 1000 00 3000 00 3000 00 2700 00 2500 00 3000 00 3000 00 2500 00 1600 00 3000 00 3000 00 2500 00	425 00 	1000 00 128 00 	568 71 27 00 304 75 450 00 650 00 650 00 65 00 6 00 585 00 1105 32 25 00 792 20 218 42 1050 00 275 00			\$ 800 00 1500 00 3500 00 800 00 600 00  9000 00 2000 00 1600 00 11000 00 3900 00 7000 00 23000 00 3000 00 3000 00	34 00 23 03 21 00 6 00 	\$		16 17
75	250150 00	\$ 5550 00	18	\$ 49950 00	\$5551 00	\$ 5324 00	\$ 20136 09			\$ 20236 09	518 88			

										ASH	EVII
Name of Charge	No. Sr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	No. Jr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Total League Members	Amou, t Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled
Asheville—Bethel	1	31			31	8	\$ 33 64	\$ 33 64	• 1	10	2
Central		40					10.05	10.05	2	33	
Haywood Street North Asheville	1	40		40	40		18 65 35 50	18 65 35 50	$\frac{2}{2}$	24 22	2
Bald Creek and Huntdale			1	40	40		30 00	55 50	4	20	1
Biltmore and Mt. Pleasant	1	30			30		64 00	64 00	2	22	2
Black Mountain									2	12	1
Burnsville	1 1	15	1	30	45		+	11 29	1	5	1
Elk Mountain									2	11	
Fairview									4	18	2
Flat Rock and Tuxedo		40							2	13	1
Henderson Ville StationHenderson Circuit	L	43			48			50 00	1 6	13 35	9
Hot Springs									1	30 6	1
Marshall									3	14	1
Mars Hill									3	12	1
M1caville		42			42		20 10	20 10	4	19	1 1 4 2
Swannanoa		17	1	30	47			42 00	4	24	2
Tryon and Saluda									2	11	
Weaverville Station	1	15	1	20	35				3	18	3
Weaverville Circuit									4	23	2
Total	8	238	4	120	358		\$ 275 18	\$ 275 18	55	365	51
										CHAR	LOT
Ansonville	i		1			8	8	8	6	36	3
Charlotte-Belmont Park	1	40	1	14	54		45 31	45 31	ĭ	14	3 3
Brevard Street									1	16	4
CalvaryChadwick-Seversville									1	23	2
		30			30			10 00	2	22	4
Dilworth			1	30			5 00	5 00	2	19	34
North Charlotte									1	10	21
Trinity							95.00		1	31	31 31 58 37 22 21 35
Derita Tryon Street	1	60			65		35 00	35 00	1 4	40 27	97
DeritaLilesville									7	30	91
Matthews									3	21	91
Monroe-Central									1	21	2
Morven	2	42			42	20 00	10 00	30 00	7	49	49
Morven Mount Zion	1	51			51	10 80	53 50	64 30	2	24	39
North Monroe—Icemorlee							00 00	0. 00	3	19	40
Pineville			1						3	22	200

3 4 5 6 7 8	Brevard Street Calvary Chadwick-Seversville Dilworth North Charlotte Trinity Tryon Street	2	30	1	30	30 30 30	10	00	5 00		10 5	00 00	1 1 2 2 1 1 1	16 23 22 19 10 31 40	200 200 200 200 200 300 300 300 300 300
10 11 12 13	Monroe-Control									. '			4 7 3 1	27 30 21 21	25 21 35
14 15 16 17	North Monroe—Icemorlee							80	53 50		64	30	2 3 3	49 24 19 22 32	25 40 25 46
18 19 20 21	ProspectUnionville												5 5 1	26 31 20	33 21 30
22 23 24	Weddington Duncan Memorial												1	35 20 7	30 157
	Total	8	250	4	86	336	\$ 40	80	\$ 170 81	\$	211	61	73	595	819

												FRAN	KL
1 Andrews	1	15	1	25	40	8	\$	1 00	8	1 00	1 4 2	9 18 12	195 200 155
Franklin Circuit Franklin Station Glenville Hayesville											8 1 5	39 10 17	28 16 25
9 Hiawassee											1 8 1	18 38 11	150 400 85
Robbinsville											2 7 3	10 - 32 18	127
Total	2	55	1	25	80	8	8	16 00	8	16 00	51	272	308

6 156 \$ 646 01 \$ 712 01

## Mission Societies, Western North Carolina Conference, 1911

38 17 3 11 10 8 170 61 8 71 67 8

man	Mission	Societies	, wester	11 1101111	Caronna	Comerei	10C, 1							
ILI	DISTRIC	Т												
Enrolled During the	Amount Colliected for Sunday School	Amount Collifected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Paid for Children's Home	Amount Col- lected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. Woman's Foreign Mis- sion Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	No. Woman's Home Miss- sion Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	Total Collected by both Societies	Number
257 657 11 27 12 10 10 12 24 15 00 30 11 17 15 15 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	\$ 27 27 358 00 145 23 79 27	\$ 51 16 26 04	\$ 2 63 20 22 8 77	\$ 17 09 86 09 47 00 61 23	\$ 26 00 509 53 277 51 1 00	\$ 72 99 973 84 529 72 167 54 24 00	1 2 1 1	18 94 14 49	\$ 82 00 914 10 73 65 271 50	1 1 1 I	45 33 20	\$	\$ 82 00 1788 24 270 06 422 00	3 4
231	24 00 96 00 61 00		3 00		155 31	254 81 61 00	1	12	66 85	1	16	102 00	168 85	7
100	19 36 28 00				4 45 8 84	33 81 36 84				1	10	3 25	3 25	8
24 14	65 92 37 00			11 18	4 00	81 10 38 00	1	11	1 10	1			1 10	110
300	112 60 20 00	50 00			6 00	225 00 56 00	1	88	300 00	1	37	371 30	671 30	_ 13
116	11 00 30 00	3 00	1 31		44 26	14 00 75 57	1	14	14 00	1	12	25 00	39 00	- 14 15
421	12 00 8 00 52 00			1 00	12 00	12 00 21 00 52 00								- 16 - 17 - 18
30 20	55 00 14 52 30 00	8 52	4 30	8 00 15 49 14 10	16 50	63 00 55 02 48 40	1	28	85 55	1	18	63 70	149 25	
514	\$ 1316 32	\$ 138 72	\$ 40 23	\$ 334 57	\$ 1065 40	\$ 2895 24	10	288	\$ 1808 75	8	191	\$ 1786 30	\$ 3595 05	
OTT	DISTRIC	Г												
55. 4 20 4 20 7 5 10 5 10 5 10 5 10 5 10 5 10 5 10 5	\$ 98 40 139 76 61 25 76 17 130 00 158 68	\$ 19 75 75 54	\$ 3 00 4 61	\$ 30 91 19 32 40 00 15 39	279 00 98 03 15 00	\$ 152 06 159 08 380 25 269 74 130 00 186 38	1 1 1	30 24 · 37	86 00 94 15 148 60	2	20	\$ 22 00 49 35	\$ 22 00 86 00 143 50 148 60	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$
277 311 584 377	89 16 250 52 255 83 72 00	36 00 88 15 50 00		3 00 33 40 70 91 60 00	272 14	128 16 372 07 648 88 132 00	2 3	70 271	463 05 1442 80	1 1	44 63	370 28 601 92	838 33 2044 72	-17
28 211 351 49	104 44 128 21 176 76 210 00	5 00 60 53 25 00	10 44	35 02 25 72 31 74 47 97		149 90 158 93 277 10 282 97	3	222 11	654 18 33 85	1 2	9 72	18 00 267 65	18 00 921 83 33 85	- 11 12 13
	131 00 74 55 44 67 110 00 37 86	10 37	1 25	10 00 10 69 12 72 42 00 12 30	40 30 21 35	142 25 125 54 89 11 152 00 62 66				1 1 2	15 18 34	33 70 24 50 45 50	33 85 33 70 24 50 45 50 152 00	16 17 18
20 20 46 30 15	40 00 120 00	143 90	6 72	28 46 43 73	10 00	68 46 324 35	1 1	46	246 60	1	21	27 70	274 30	_ 20
46i 30	60 00 50 00	23 35 5 00	2 30 7 50	17 05 10 00		102 70 72 50	1 1	18 18	66 61				66 61	- 22 23
8190	\$ 2619 26	2 540 50	1 34	2 612 02	105 01	106 35	15	747	2 0007 64	14	200	P 1460 60	9 4040 44	- 24
	DISTRIC	\$ 542 59	\$ 57 73	\$ 613 03	\$ 840 83	\$ 4673 44	15	747	\$ 3387 84	14	290	\$ 1460 60	\$ 4848 44	1
KLI 19	\$ 38 60	\$!	\$	\$ 38 14	\$	\$ 76 74			\$	1	30	\$ 246 56	<b>3</b> 246 56	[1
195 200 158	· 29 00 61 93			39 25		29 CO 101 18	1	20	13 00	1 2	22 44	155 00 157 25	168 00 157 25	3
280 160 235	70 00 45 00 22 75	3 66 6 00	2 40	16 61 37 20	48 00	92 67 136 20 22 75	1	29	53 00	1	30	65 00	118 00	5 6 7
280 165 225 500 150 490 85	48 50 25 00 50 60		4 90			53 40 25 00 50 60				1	30	22 20	22 20	8 9 10
_	36 00	12 00		15 00		63 20								11112
187 352 217	20 00 28 00 39 49	· 4 31 2 00	, 3 80	24 41	8 00 15 67	28 00 36 11 81 57								13
-	2 514 55													15

796 42

S DI

\$ 10

		a	-	р		1	1					1
Number	Name of Charge	No. Sr. Epworth	Number Members	No. Jr. Epworth Leagnes	Number Members	Total League Members	Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No Scholars Enrolled
1	Asheboro Station									2	24	3
3	Asheboro CircuitColeridge									6 4	36 17	1
4	DentonEast Greensboro									4	25	
5	Greensboro—Carraway	- 1	30					5 72	5 72	4	23 13	
7	Centenary	1 1								1	22	
3	Spring Garden Walnut Street West Market Street	1	50	i		50		20 00	20 00	1	24	
9	Walnut Street	1 1	18	1 1	20	38				1	14	
	West Market Street West Greensboro	1	62			62	260 00	258 00	518 00	6	50 48	
	High Point Main St	1	41	1	73	114	20.00	15.00	35 00	0	15	
2	High Point—: Main St Washington St						20 00	15 00		1	35	
	Liberty									4	25	
5	Pl-asant Garden									4	36	
	Ramseur and Franklinville	1	28			28		7 70	7 70	2 2 7	40	
	Randolph									2	23 52	
	Reidsville									i	30	
	Ruffin									4	22	
1	RuffinUwharrie									9	40	
2	Wentworth									5	40	
	Total	6	229	3	108	337	280 00	306 42	586 42	72	659	8
											MORG	ANI
1	Bakersvill				1					2	12	
	Broad River									5	28	
ı	Cliffside									4	26	

									MORG	ANI
1 Bakersvill · 2 Broad River	l			 	1	1	1	2	12	1 !
2 Broad River				 				5	28	3
3 Cliffside				 				4	26	4
4 Connelly Springs-Rutherford	1	150	i	150				6	35	4(
5 Forest City								4	28	4
Cliffside								4	17	14
Henriotta_Caroleen				 		}		2	20	50
Marion				 				ī	18	40
Ma Dowell				 				6	21	45
Morganton Station	1	30		 30				1	15	43
McDowell  Morganton Station  Morganton Circuit  North Catawba	1 .	30		 90				8	57	67
North Catawba				 				6	24	37
Old Fort				 				6	33	95
Old Fort   Rutherfordton				 				4	35	95
Rutherioraton				 				4	04	46
Spruce Pine				 				4	24	4:
Table Rock				 				0	40	20
7 Thermal City				 				3	15	0
Total	2	180		 180				72	458	609

											MOUN	T A
Danbury						 		-1		4	18	
Dobson										5	33	
East Bend						 				4	17	
Elkin	1	80			80	 5	25 00	5	25 00	1	13	
Jonesville						 				3	13	
Jonesville L-aksville	1	30			30		8 50		8 50	1	10	
MadisonMayodan						 				2	14	
Madison—Mayodan Mount Airy Station Mount Airy Circuit						 		_ _		1	18	
Mount Airy Circuit						 				6	41	
Pilot Mountain						 l				6	30	
Rural Hall						 				6	47	
Rural Hall Spray and Draper Stokes ale	1	3	1	25	55		2 00		2 00	2	16	
Stokestale								1		7	21	
Stoneville						 				5	26	1
Summerfield	1	45			45	 	10.00	-	10.00	7	40	
Walnut Cove	-	10			10		10 00		10 00	7	42	
Yadkinville						 		-		4	21	- 1
I AURIU VIIIO						 				3	21	
Total	4	195	1	25	210	8	55 50	8	55 50	72	420	5

0	7
Con	tinued

. 2-

3OR0

DISTRICT	
----------	--

Amount Col- lected for Sun- day School Supplies	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Col- lected on Children's Day	Amount Paid for Children's Home	Amount Collected for other Objects	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. Noman's Foreign Mis- sion Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	No. Woman's Home Mis- sion Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	Total Collected by both Societies	Number
76 63	35 14 7 61		13 80	60 44	186 01 88 12 82 00 58 16	3	92	109 48				109 48	1
55 87 60 00 33 16 160 00	7 61		14 66 22 00 5 00	9 98	88 12								2 3
60 00			5 00	20 00	82 00	1	13	210 00				210 00	3
160 00	32 75	6 85	25 06	255 00	479 66	2	60	48 00				48 00	4
100 00	02.10	0 00	25 06 5 05	126 48	131 53	-		10 00				40 00	6
113 44	35 92 45 00		34 89	400 00	584 25	3	109	306 29	1	48	126 44	432 73	5 6 7
75 00	45 00	2 00	53 00	124 00	299 00	1	29	162 00				162 00	8
85 88	6 40		25 94	15 00	133 22								. 9
224 86	343 72	10 00	113 54 42 00	304 12	996 24	6	310	2185 99	1	174	1611 22	3797 21	10
83 50	6 50		42 00	179 70	311 70	2	51	192 50	1	25	11 10	203 60	11
90 29	49 62		42 00	201 34	383 25				1	21	272 25	272 25	12
349 37	100 00	10 12	75 83 19 35	147 75	683 07	.3	139	454 88	3	66	409 37	864 25	13
31 29 99 00	15 00 17 00	3 39 14 00	19 35 12 00	29 96	98 99 142 00		28	75.00					14
214 59	34 31	4 24	116 97	133 06	503 17	5	101	75 00 113 14	2	45	180 96	75 00	15 16
180 17	10 00	2 00	45 00	19 00	256 17	0	101	110 14	2	40	100 90	294 10	17
97 00	10 00	2 00	34 17	13 00	131 17								
104 00	28 00	7 00	151 00	282 22	572 22	1	75	283 25				383 25	18 19
32 50	20 00	, 00	6 00	9 00	47 50			200 20				300 20	20
104 00 32 50 39 55	11 12	5 00	29 20	6 50	91 37			91 37	5	142		91 76	21
35 00		7 25	31 21		73 46	1	34	74 35				74 35	20 21 22
2241 10	778 09	71 85	917 67	2323 55	6332 26	30	1041	4406 25	14	521	2611 34	7017 59	

### DISTRICT

\$ 22 74	18	5	7 1	8		15	2	76	136			35	26	07	1		18			1			18			18		1
30 00													30	00									-			-		
50 00		6 0					10			36			102	00														
44 84		6 5		5	38		26				00		84		1	12		28	15		1	20		35	39		63	54
55 00		1 2					27	00		36	89		120															
15 85		2 2			23									32						l	l							
127 00		10 0		7	00		50			50			244	00														
105 27		51 0	9				. 9	09		27	01		192	46	1	27		56	45								56	15
40 00													40														_	
93 69		71 7					40		1	7	48		213							l								
98 70		10	0		30		42						148										l					
38 35				2	43			40		6	25		56		3	78	1	268	00		1	40		173	85		446	
60 00	1							00						00														
50 00		17 3	5				10						77	75														
60 00							5	00					65															
80 00		18 0	0										98		2	25		32	00								32 (	00.
10 00													10	00														
\$ 891 44	8	188 7	1	\$ 20	15	R	239	39	8	164	63	8	1594	28	7	142	8 :	384	60		2	60	S	214	9.1	8	598	24

### DISTRICT

		18	15 5 UU	15	15 15 00	1	1\$	II	18 (	\$   1
60 00			5 55		65 55			1 12	115 00	115 00 2
18 00			14 00		32 00					3
65 00	22 08		25 00		112 03	2	29 235 00	1   32	282 22	517 22 4
15 00			20 00		15 CO				202 22	5
134 00	43 90		27 92		205 82	1	25 86 70			86 70 6
36 00	1000		11 69	66 06	113 75					7
163,54			90 66	54 00	308 20	1	50 203 15	1 50	296 45	504 60   8
50 00			50 00	56 68	156 68				100 10	9
40 00			66 56	00 00	106 56			2	283 36	283 36 10
60 00			30 45	70 00	160 45					11
100 77			7 80	72 16	183 88					119
40 00		3 15	22 10	12 10	62 10					112
33 55	16 94	9 10	12 82		63 31					14
125 00	10 54		12 02		125 00			~		15
63 95			25 50	16 25	105 70					16
33 25			20 00	3 65	35 90		1			17
-				0 00	00 00					
\$ 1047 06	\$ 82 92	\$ 3 15	\$ 395 05	\$ 338 80	\$ 1866 98	4 10	04 \$ 529 85	5 94	\$ 977 03	3 1506 88

### NORTH WILKESBORO

Number	Name of Charge	No. Sr. Rpworth leagues	Number Members	No. Jr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Total League Members	Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled During the Year
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Roone									6 6 4 4 1 5 4	25 25 6 24 21 16 16 13 30 28 20 9	300 280 55 420 425 200 200 205 300 204 179 160
	Total									50	232	2958

### SALISBURY

11	Albemarle Station	1	1	1									1 1	141	300
2	Albemarle Circuit												4	37	460
2	Bethel and Big Lick												3	18	240
1	China Grove.												3	24	350
5	Concord—Central						}					- 1	1	18	175
6	EpworthForest Hill												2	18	720
7	Forest Hill												1	23	485
á	West Concord				30	30			6 00		6	00	3	25	548
9	Concord Circuit	1	28			28	Ì		2 80	1		80	4	28	350
10	Cottonville												4	25	250
11	Gold Hill												4	30	302
12	Kannapolis												3	20	415
13	Mt. Pleasant												5	35	400
14	New London												3	18	190
15	Norwood												3	33	478
16	Salem												2	18	155
17	Salisbury-First Church									4			1	20	· 245
18	Holmes Memorial										40		1	14	350
19	South Main	1	25			25	10 00		30 00		40	00	1	13	450
20	Salisbury Circuit					CE					100	00	4	20	400
21	Spencer			1	60	60	20 00				20	00	1	16	195
22	East Spencer and North Main												6	15 30	238
23	Woodleal												0	30	340
	Total	2	53	2	95	148	\$ 30 00	\$	38 80	8	68	80 i	62	512	8036

### SHELBY

11	Belwood						18	\$		_ \$		- 4	29	355
2	Betwood	2	40	1	20	60			30 05		30 05	3	21	223
3	Cherryville											. 5	36	335
4	('rollea			1						_ _		. 5	24	250
5	Dallas-High Shoals Gastonia-Main Street						1						15	244
6	Gastonia-Main Street	1	25			25				-1		1	16	350
7	W. End & F. ankln Ave									_		_ 2	13	275
8	Ozark & Lowell					50			20 00	١.	20 00	3	20	250
9	Kings' Mt.—Elbethel											_ 3	34	350
10	Lincolnton Station	1	20			20			5 00	- 1	5 00		20	290
11	Lincoln Circuit												20	260
12	Lowesville											4	23	340
13	McAdenville												.7	102
14	Mt. Holly									-		. 5	48	531
15	PolkvilleShelby—Central								:			- 0.	33	375
16	Shelby—Central	1	54			54			20 35	1	20 35		20	421
17	Shelby Circuit											- 4	33	632
18	South Fork											. 8	45	385
19	Stanley Creek											4	20	229
	m.4.3	-	100	-	20	000	0	8	75 40	-	75 40	67	467	0107
1	Total		189		20	209	10	19	10 40	.9	79 40	1 0/1	40/	6197

### Continued

D	т	SIF	TS?	n	T.	CV	r

Amount Collected for Sunday School	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Paid on Children's Home	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Ruised by Sunday Schools	No. Woman's Foreign Mis- sion Societies	Number Members	Amount	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number Members	Amount	Total Collected By both Societ.es	Number
\$ 25 90 45 00	8	\$	\$ 9 60	\$ 5 00	\$ 39 60 45 00			\$					1 2
45 00 40 59 30 00 15 00 15 50 83 36			5 00 10 84		45 00 50 00 51 43 30 00 15 00 15 50 189 20								3 4 5 6
15 50 83 36 25 00	5,00		11 55	44 29	15 50 189 20	1	32	218 75				218 75	8 9
25 00 40 00 24 95 36 00	13 59	2 66	25 00 10 00	10 00	25 00 75 00 51 20 36 00				1	15	70 00	70 00	10 11 12
\$ - 425 40	\$ 63 59	<b>\$</b> 2 66	8 71 99	<b>\$</b> 59 29	8 622 93	1	32	<b>\$</b> 218 75	1	15	\$ 70 00	\$ 288 75	

### DISTRICT

	114 160		\$ 10 00 17 0		\$ 3	14	\$ 8 56 21 00		27	40	\$	163 11 198 00	1	24	8 1	.s7 15			\$ .			\$ 1	37	15
	30		7 5	6			21 00	1				37 56												
	104				1	46			25	00		130 96	1	10		16 50							16	50
	101		60 00	)			76 69	٦.				238 06	1	55		12 20	1	22		752	00	16	64	20
	70	00	29 0	1			29 37					128 41					1	44		85	70		85	70
	95	18					72 00		94 5	24		261 42	1	34		37 45	1	40		75	00	1	12	15
	66						26 10		93	87		186 33											43	
	80		80 00	)			56 00		14 (			230 00					1	25		119	60	1	19 (	00
	28			[				-	10 (			38 00												
	40		15 00	) [				-	30 (	00		85 00												
	47			-			5 00					52 00												
]	100		12 00		4 8	30	50 00		75 (			241 80												-5-
	55 (		10 71				10 00		8 (			83 71	1	15		07 52							07 5	
	129		78 83	١ ١	6 9	30	137 93		161	16		514 67	1	25	1	40 33						14	10 3	33
	25 (		10 00	-1			17 76					42 76				00.00							00 0	00
,	59 2		10 00	1	2 5		40 00	-	23 (			196 00 84 72	1	63	9	00 00			!			0	0	, O
1	21		30 00	-1	2 6	,,,	15 81	-	47 8			214 87												
	00 9		30 00	1			19 00		41 0	24		119 94												
	43 (		26 88	-			7 85		68 6	34		146 40	2	104		56 00						3!	66 0	00
	65 6		20 00	'			1 00		00 (	72		65 63	-	104	9	00 00						00	,,,	
	50 3				2 5	8	9 50	-	28 0	00		90 44												
\$ 18	332 6	64	<b>3</b> 397 02		3 21 3	8	\$ 602 57	8	706 1	8	8	3549 79	9	330	8 22	07 15	4	131	8 10	132	30	\$ 323	9 4	5

### DISTRICT

\$ 55	80	15	4	60			\$		\$ 60 40		12	\$ 26	25			. 3			18 :	26 25	1
	3 45				2 00	13 00		1	63 45												
	00		12	00	6 00	5 79			95 79	1	16	15	20							15 20	3
	30	1			1		44 0	0	79 30					· · · ·							4
	39	l			5 50	1 92	78 1	4	159 95		9	10	00							00 00	
	3 26		77			32 85	55 7	9	264 70		151	403	00	1	43		112	40	51	5 40	6
	00	1	25			20 00		1	110 00							.					7
	00		12		l	25 00	40 0		177 00												. 8
	60		66			25 67	20 0	0	222 78							.					. 9
	00		20	00		20 00	5 00	0	120 00	1	38	35	00			.			3	5 00	10
	00								70 00												11
	80		11				23 30	6	94 30		L					.					12
	67		12			7 24	19 2		60 49							J					13
	24		27	82			348 8		555 88	2	32	93	00			·			9	3 00	14
	00	l					40 00		115 00							.			1		. 15
	25		250	00			73 50	0	363 75	1	42	207	70			l			20		116
	00	l				10 00	175 00	0	303 00	1	7	10	00						1	0 00	17
	00		2			24 00			71 00	1						J		-			18
45	00		6	55		5 09	7 50	)	64 14												19
1388	76	5	527	73	<b>\$</b> 13 50	\$ 190 56	\$ 930 38	3 8	3050 93	11	307	\$ 800	15	1	43	S	112	40	\$ 91	2 55	

_		
STA	TESVI	LLE

Number	Name of Charge	No. Sr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	No. Jr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Total League Members	Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled During the
1	Alexander									4	34	330
2	Caldwell									5	40	380
3	Catawba								00.04	6	43	510
4	Davidson	1	20	1	45	65	7 00	23 64	30 64	1	18	182 180
0	Granite Falls Hickory Station Hickory Circuit		80			80		143 47	143 37	1	18	333
9	Hickory Circuit	1	00			80				3	20	260
é	Iredel									6	53	302
9	Lenoir Station									2	26	439
0	Lenoir Station Lenoir Circuit	1	33			33				5	26	408
ĭ	Maiden									6	45	390
2	Mooresville Station Mooresville Circuit	1	40	1	35	75		65 00	65 00	1	20	417
3	Mooresville Circuit	2	68			68		38 01	38 01	4	29	416
4	Newton									2	27	410
5	Rock Spring Statesville—Broad Street									7	53	704
6	Statesville—Broad Street Race Street	1	33			33	8 00	37 25	45 25	1	20	277
7	Race Street			1	21	21				1	11 40	176 375
8	Statesville Circuit									6	20	239
C	Stony Point	2	18 45	1	22	18 67	19 00	87 40	19 00 87 40	5	46	392
i	West Statesville		40	1	24			07 40	8/ 40	2	8	80
2	Whitnel	1	50			50		2 00	2 00	4	24	215
	Total	11	337	4	123	510	34 00	396 77	430 77	77	640	7415

### WAYNESVILLE

1	Brevard Station	1	36	l	1	36	8	34	20	18	34	20	1 1	17	300
2	Brevard Circuit									"			2	9	75
3	Bethel			1									6	32	500
4	Canton												1	14	290
5	Clyde												4	32	240
6	Fines Creek	1	16			16		2	00		2	00	4	15	150
7	Haywood									l			4	29	307
8	Jonathan												4	20	240
9	Leicester												7	30	450
10	Mills River												4	25	250
11	Spring Creek												2	6	200
12	Sulphur Springs	1	30			30	 						6	53	630
13	Waynesville	_	-	1	30	30	 	5	00		5	00	1	14	200
14	West Asheville	1	40	1	65	105			00			00	1	15	350
	Total	4	122	2	95	217	 8	59	20	8	59	20	49	311	4182

### WINSTON

	Advance			1	120	149	1	18	14	36	18	14	36	4	27	431
2	Cooleemee			1	70	70	\$ 21 28	1	2	50		23	78	1	11	340
3	Davidson Circuit													5	45	762
4	I)avie										ļ			7	46	389
5	Farmington	1	30			30	15 00		21	00		36	00	6	43	452
6	Forsyth							_						7	45	511
7	Forsyth	1	36			36	1	1	20	70	1	20	70	7	40	450
8	Kernersville				!									4	26	300
9	Lewisville				)									8	57	631
10	Lexington							!			1			2	35	600
11	Linwood			l	li			l			1			7	49	645
12	MOCKSVIIIe			1			[_	1			1		1	1	17	160
13	North Thomasville							1			l			7	35	500
14	Thomasville-Main Street			1										1	18	465
15	Wikertown	1	63	1 1	21	9.1	1	1	40	40	1	40	40	1	15	205
16	Winston-Bulkhead			l										1	21	532
17	Centenary							l			l			1	35	857
18	Grace and Liberty					85			10				00	2	20	450
19	Southside and Salem													2	22	574
20	West End													1	13	283
	Total	5	208	4	246	454	\$ 51 28	5	108	96	8	160	24	75	620	9537

### Continued

10.1	TO T	
-101	IK. I	CT

Amount Collected for Sunday School	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount paid for Children's Home	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	No. Woman's Foreign Mis- sion Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	No. Woman's Home Mis- sion Societies	Nnmber Members	Amount Collected	Total Collected by both Societies	Number
95 00 70 00		10 00	25 60 5 50	95 00	120 60	1	8	16 55				16 55	1 2
52 00		4 03	5 50 19 37	95 00	180 50 75 40 62 54 91 00 458 64								3
55 00 55 00		4 03 2 12	5 42 20 00 42 64		62 54				1	18	24 00	24 00	4
55 00			20 00	16 00	91 00				1	18	50 00	50 00	5 6
316 00	100 00		42 64		458 64	1	84	185 84	1	81	154 87	340 71	6
60 00				1 80	61 80 50 00 165 93 245 00								17
30 00 79 85	23 26		20 00	49 10	50 00	1	104	61 35		86	267 77	329 12	8
142 00	23 20		13 36 21 00	82 00	160 93	1	28	52 00	2 3	30	267 77 42 00	94 00	10
111 00	3 89	2 34	28 02	10 00	155 25	1	20	02 00	9	30	12 00	51 00	111
156 57	3 00	201	11 00	10 00	155 25 167 57	1	32	140 00				140 00	12
56 19	7 10		25 92 47 55	21 28	110 49								13 14
69 49		6 80	47 55	149 54	273 38	1	19	100 75	1	13	11 60	112 35	14
106 00				60 00	166 00						0.40.05	400 14	15 16
50 97 42 80	71 68 17 02		139 00	179 80	441 45	1	40	137 09	1	35 30	343 05 266 18	480 14 266 18	17
105 00	17 02		15 07		74 89				1	30	200 10	200 10	18
41 13					41 13								19
58 74			22 14		80 88								20
58 74 5 50 56 71			22 14 1 15		6 65								20 21 22
56 71					74 89 105 00 41 13 80 88 6 65 56 71								22
\$ 1814 95	\$ 223 31	\$ 25 29	\$ 462 74	\$ 664 52	\$ 3190 81	9	315	\$ 693 58	11	311	\$ 1159 47	\$ 1853 05	

### DISTRICT

\$	68 92	\$	\$	\$ 13 50	\$	\$ 82 42	1	14	\$ 35 00	1 1	34	\$ 263 40	\$ 298 40
	13 75			2 75		16 50							
	43 84	25 00	3 75		28 00	72 59							
	99 60			11 64		139 24				. 1	28	275 00	275 00
	50 00	8 09		15 75		73 84							
	30 17	1 51				31 68				1	15	152 15	152 15
	25 00		1 00	15 00		41 00			.!				
	45 20		5 05	6 75		57 00				.   -			
	53 25	32 95		12 00	20 00	118 20							
	30 40	18 00		12 90		61 30							
	10 59					10 59				.  -			
	103 32	61 75	2 13	30 57	40 00	237 77							
	38 58	18 26	5 00	15 55		77 36	2	53	55 00	1	36	319 50	374 50
	57 58			5 80	34 50	97 88	1	30	28 00				28 00 1
8	670 20	<b>\$</b> 165 56	<b>\$</b> 16 93	\$ 142 21	\$ 122 50	\$ 1117 40	4	97	\$ 118 00	\$ 4 1	13	\$ 1010 <b>0</b> 5	\$ 1128 05

### DISTRICT

\$ 71 07	\$ 5 20	1	\$ 18 50	\$ 16 00	\$ 110 77			. \$		-1	- 13		\$	
64 00			24 00	50 00	138 00						-			
78 91	32 60	5 34	26 43	96 50	239 78	2	40	35 25		_			35	25
36 83	2 98		47 47		87 28									4
70 00	11 (0		20 03		101 03						.			/
49 97			34 16	49 90	134 03	1								1
40 00			7 00	7 50	54 50									'
1.0 66			25 95		126 61									1
76 00	12 00		32 00	56 00	176 00	5	60	75 00					75 (	00 9
261 84	92 69		45 47	60 00	460 00					.!				10
114 44	32 97		40 26		187 67									1
85 23	66 23		54 29		205 75	1	20	54 35	1	15	10	00	64 8	35 12
40 00		5 56	18 06	110 00	173 62									15
175 63	20 00	5 00	200 00	83 76	484 39	1	40	285 33					285 3	33 14
35 46	108 59	5 10	25 40	95 25	269 80				1	18	166	22	166 2	22 11
147 19			24 75	104 02	275 96				1	32	102 5	24	102 2	24 16
540 31		17 96	759 69	280 45	1598 41	1	70	638 35	1	70	1242	82	1881 1	17 17
148 70			19 58		168 28	·								18
76 89			19 00	89 27	185 16						1			19
59 61	165 66	8 50	64 32	155 67	453 76	2	83	165 71	2	84	797	60	963 8	31 20
										-		_		-
\$ 2272 74	\$ 549 92	\$ 47 46	\$ 1506 36	\$ 1254 32	\$ 5630 80	12	318	\$ 1253 99	6	219	\$ 2318	88	\$ 3572 8	37

TABLE NO. 3. Finance---Asheville District --

ber	Name of Charge		siding lder	Preac Char	her in	Bisl	hops	Confe	erence mants		eign
Number		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
8 9 10	Central Haywood Street North Ashevilie Bald Creek Biltmore Black Mountain Burnsville Elk Mountain Fairvlew Flat Rock	400 00 120 00 100 00 50 00 70 00 30 00 55 00 15 00 30 00	75 00 400 00 120 00 100 00 40 00 70 00 26 18 50 00 11 95 48 29 30 00	700 00 2500 00 1200 00 900 00 525 00 770 00 450 00 550 00 200 00 485 00	700 00 2500 00 1200 00 900 00 360 00 950 00 391 82 550 00 163 16 446 25 485 00	66 00 33 00 18 00 12 00 14 00 8 00 6 00 12 00 5 00	2 00 66 00 33 00 9 00 3 00 10 00 5 00 1 00 6 00	210 00 90 00 55 00 83 00 46 00 20 00 26 00 20 00 35 00 18 00	2 00 210 00 70 00 27 50 7 00 40 00 17 00 1 00 17 50 18 00	365 00 160 00 98 00 45 00 81 00 34 00 34 00 23 00 60 00	5 00 365 00 160 00 54 00 10 00 72 00 3 00 23 00 1 00 47 00
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hendersonville Station Henderson Circuit Hot Springs Marshall Mars Hill Micaville Swannanoa Tryon and Saluda Weaverville Station Weaverville Circuit	150 00 40 00 27 00 45 00 30 00 30 00 50 00 75 00	150 00 40 00 13 86 33 00 22 00 18 35 22 00 40 00 75 00	1500 00 500 00 273 00 500 00 300 00 300 00 445 00 650 00 400 00	1500 00 460 00 131 13 436 69 205 00 186 79 343 00 461 94 650 00 400 00	9 00 8 00 9 00 15 00	20 00 5 00 2 00 2 00 2 00 3 00 2 00 14 00 3 77	80 00 40 00 20 00 25 00 16 00 22 00 20 00 48 00 28 00	6 00 5 00 1 00 1 00 43 00 10 55	177 00 60 00 35 00 36 00 36 00 32 00 83 00 47 00	600 00 12 00 5 00 9 00 5 00 4 00 15 00 2 00 74 00 17 72
_	Total	1522 00	1440 63	14298 00	13420 78	278 00	188 77	862 00	590 05	1506 00	1483 72
-	289										RLOTTE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Calvary Chadwick—Seversville* Dilworth North Charl tte Trinity Tryon Street Derita Lilesville Matthews Monroe—Central Morven Mount Zion North Monroe Pineville Polkton Prospect Unlonville Wadesboro Waxhaw Weddington Duncan Memorial	70 00 100 00 65 00 52 00 40 00 235 00 385 00 100 00 80 00 275 00 110 00 85 00 110 00 85 00 110 00 90 00	69 50 70 00 100 00 65 00 52 00 40 00 235 00 385 00 100 (0 80 00 275 00 110 00 110 00 35 00 85 00 110 00 72 47 55 00 160 00 90 00 90 00 5 00	800 00 950 00 1200 00 1200 00 692 00 600 00 450 00 2000 00 2500 00 800 00 1200 00 1200 00 1200 00 1400 00 775 00 240 00 800 00 1400 00 775 00 240 00 800 00 1500 00 900 00 900 00 300 00 24277. 66	701 55 950 00 1400 00 1000 00 692 00 600 00 360 00 2000 00 2500 00 800 00 1001 75 735 00 2000 00 1200 00 1200 00 1400 00 660 53 545 00 1500 00 900 00 836 04 307 16	20 00 16 00 24 00 19 00 7 00 10 00 8 00 49 00 60 00 23 00 22 00 16 00 49 00 24 00 28 00 7 00 17 00 24 00 20 00 14 00 22 00 22 00 22 00 22 00 22 00 25 00 26 00 27 00 28 00 29 00 20 00	16 00 10 00 24 00 19 00 7 00 10 00 5 00 49 00 22 00 16 00 24 00 24 00 17 00 24 00 17 00 24 00 11 26 14 00 12 00 16 50 3 00	59 00 40 00 68 00 58 00 35 00 35 00 180 00 205 00 72 00 50 00 48 00 149 00 79 00 65 00 20 00 42 00 74 00 70 00 30 00 92 00 72 00 30 00	47 50 28 00 68 00 58 00 20 00 35 00 16 00 180 00 205 00 43 00 50 00 48 00 79 00 65 00 20 00 42 00 74 00 39 41 30 00 92 00 72 00 54 00 7 00	92 00 90 00 121 00 99 00 30 00 22 00 37 00 127 00 102 00 83 00 300 00 141 00 150 00 98 00 144 00 132 00 98 00 177 00 130 00 122 00 6 00	73 60 60 00 150 00 99 00 22 00 30 00 127 00 127 00 120 00 84 00 300 00 141 00 360 00 30 00 114 00 132 00 55 17 56 00 177 00 100 00 91 50 6 00
	\$1.00 for General Conferen	ce Exte	nse							FRA	NKLIN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Andrews Bryson City Dill boro and Sylva E:hota Franklin Circuit Franklin Station Glen ville Hayesville Hiawassee Macon Murphy Robbinsville Tomatla and Peachtres Webster Whitte	99 00 73 60 100 00 200 00 60 00 95 00 42 00 114 00 161 50 33 00 68 70 126 85 80 00	82 93 70 40 82 93 70 40 86 15 200 00 40 56 86 54 20 07 99 55 161 50 8 17 41 93 102 23 37 98	800 00 520 00 336 40 .1 00 627 50 1050 00 400 00 500 00 215 00 690 00 1000 00 200 00 400 00 700 00 500 00	805 70 479 82 348 40 1 00 461 85 1050 00 215 40 454 50 100 00 522 91 1000 00 43 56 220 44 535 70 185 53	19 00 12 60 8 60 13 00 26 00 7 10 12 00 4 25 14 60 21 85 4 25 9 00 15 90 10 25	19 00 5 00 4 30 1 00 4 00 16 00 1 00 2 00 4 00 21 85 1 00 5 00 5 00	59 00 39 15 28 50 38 75 77 50 22 00 36 10 16 20 44 15 66 00 14 00 29 00 49 00 32 15 551 50	59 00 18 00 14 25 2 00 12 00 50 00 2 00 9 00 2 00 10 00 66 00 3 00 15 00 10 00 272 25	105 50 67 55 51 00 69 20 138 40 39 50 63 25 38 25 78 35 118 85 25 40 51 80 87 50 54 45	105 50 31 00 25 00 1 00 29 00 75 00 6 00 15 80 5 00 18 00 118 85 1 95 5 00 26 00 15 00

Dom Miss	estic ions		rch nsion	Edua	ation	Minute Fund	Childr Home	en's	American Bible Society	Superan'te Endow'nt Fund	Total Raised for all other Purposes	sed n all	har
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	aid	Ass'd	Paid	Minu	B'ldng Fund	Sup'or Fund	Amel Bib Soc	Supe En Fu	Tota Ra all Pu	Total Raised From all Sources	Number
366 00 164 00	5 00 366 00 164 00	184 UO 80 OO	2 00 184 00 60 00	230 00 102 00	2 00 230 00 77 00	1 00 14 00 7 00	197 50 302 00	250 00 120 00	5 00		2094 90 2825 14	2888 90 7612 64 2313 00	
100 00 58 00 84 00	50 00 12 00 84 00	50 00 25 00 42 00	25 00 4 00 25 00	64 00 33 00 50 00	32 00 8 00 35 00	2 50 1 00	34 00	27 23 92 63	19 20		1775 30 344 00 726 00	3055 73 789 00 2116 63	
38 00 38 00	4 00 18 00	20 00 18 00	3 00 9 00	24 00 25 00	12 00	1 00		12 00			3076 00	3504 00 697 00 364 22	
28 00 66 00	1 00 30 00	14 00 34 00	1 00 10 00	18 00 46 00	1 00 16 00	1 00	12 50	2 00			182 11 267 06 331 75	889 10 879 25	11
180 00 62 00	185 00 15 00 5 00	92 00 37 00	32 00 15 00 2 50	94 00 52 00	94 00 10 00 2 50	7 00 2 00 1 50	374 00 	160 00 15 00	7 50		2057 00 366 00	5333 00 950 00 926 49	1 1 1
45 00 40 00	10 00 5 00 5 85	20 00 19 00	5 89 15 00 3 00	39 00 25 00	6 00	75		3 22 5 00	1 50		918 57 600 00 122 50	1436 87 862 00 346 74	111111
38 00 41 00	15 00 10 00	20 00 20 00	8 00 1 00	25 00 27 00	7 00 4 50	1 00		10 00 34 08	1 00		290 00 120 00	725 00 683 52	1111
85 00 53 00	76 00 19 98	42 00 25 00	37 00 9 43	50 00 35 00	45 00 13 20	2 00 2 00	64 60	42 32			625 44 124 10	1748 36 650 75	2
	1080 83	742 00	511 82	939 00	597 70	44 75	1058 60	773 48	35 20		16845 87	38072 20	1
ISTRI	CT ·												
92 00 90 00 58 00	73 60 60 00 58 00	57 00 24 00 64 00	43 60 14 00 64 00	64 00 24 00	45 50 14 00 2 00	3 20 2 00	64 20 13 00 27 50	62 81 30 71 120 00	4 00 1 00	2 00	301 45 2246 11 1250 25	1508 51 3498 82 3263 75	
99 00 36 00 47 00	99 00 21 00 47 00	50 00 21 00 28 00	14 00 15 00 28 00	50 00 23 00 23 00	14 00 15 00 23 00	1 57 3 00	60 50 15 00 7 00	16 55 28 62	1 00	1 00	1530 89 185 00 314 18	2975 94 1075 19 1129 18 1032 91	
37 00 75 00	30 00 275 00	22 00 126 00	15 00 126 00	37 00 115 00	15 00 115 00	1 00 7 00	328 00	200 00	75 5 00		520 16 2916 00	6514 00	

1	מוי.	LK	LC	1
	92	00	T	7
	00	00	1	- 4

92 00	73 60	57 00	43 60	64 00	45 50	3 20	64 20	62 81	4 00	2 00	301 45	1 1508 51	1
90 00	60 00	24 00	14 00	24 00	14 00	2 00	13 00	30 71	1 00		2246 11	3498 82	2
58 00	58 00	64 00	64 00		2 00		27 50	120 00			1250 25	3263 75	3
99 00	99 00	50 00	14 00	50 00	14 00		60 50	16 55			1530 89	2975 94	4
36 00	21 00	21 00	15 00	23 00	15 00	1 57	15 00	28 62	1 00	1 00	185 00	1075 19	5
47 00	47 00	28 00	28 00	23 00	23 00	3 00	7 00				314 18	1129 18	6
37 00	30 00	22 00	15 00	37 00	15 00	1 00		1	75		520 16	1032 91	17
275 00	275 00	126 00	126 00	115 00	115 00	7 00	328 00	200 00	5 00		2916 00	6514 00	8
375 00	375 00	237 00	237 00	428 00	428 00	13 00	322 85	250 00	11 50		7100 10	13087 45	9
127 00	127 00	54 00	27 50	67 00	15 00	2 00	36 25	35 57	1 50		600 00	1234 82	10
102 00	102 00	60 00	60 00	58 00	58 00		106 51	56 26	4 99		750 62	- 2394 13	111
83 00	83 00	35 00	35 00	30 00	30 00		21 50	25 72	2 10			1436 65	12
300 00	300 00	149 00	149 00	156 00	156 00	8 00	354 50	200 00	12 37		3207 83	7160 70	13
141 00	141 00	67 00	67 00	71 00	71 00	5 00	200 00	120 00	7 15		5581 82	7746 97	14
151 00	151 00	60 00	60 00	57 00	57 00	5 00	126 50	100 OC	5 25		469 57	2537 32	15
30 00	30 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	65 00	24 00	3 20		125 25	1117 39	16
114 00	114 00	40 00	40 00	65 00	65 00	3 00	104 50	25 39			394 59	1809 48	17
132 00	132 00	77 00	77 00	86 00	86 00	6 00	276 95	125 00	20 00		614 14	3077 09	118
98 00	55 17	42 00	23 64	42 00	23 64	2 25	137 02	53 63		7 75	112 66	1254 60	19
56 00	56 00	30 Ó0	30 00	49 00	49 00	3 00	145 00	55 00				1038 00	20
177 00	177 00	103 00	108 00	115 00	115 00	7 00	185 00	205 00	2 00		2451 75	5201 75	21
130 00	100 00	55 00	47 00	57 00	47 00	3 00	112 65	36 11	5 55				22
122 00	91 50	47 00	36 26	57 00	42 75	3 00	33 50	73 78	7 50		1314 61	2690 94	23
6 00	6 00	8 00	8 00			1 00			3 00		106 33	452 49	24
													-
2878 00	2704 27	1476 00	1340 00	1684 00	1496 89	81 02	2742 93	1844 15	97 86	10 75	32384 64	75467 39	1

### DISTRICT

105 50	105 50	52 75	52 75	66 72	76 72	4 25	35 W	80 00			404 80	1891 52	1
67 55	30 00	34 35	12 00	43 25	20 00	1 00	97 75	38 00			457 54	1273 04	2
51 00	25 00	25 50	12 75	32 25	15 00	75		22 20			379 15	917 20	3
	1 00							1	-		2 35	8 85	4
69 20	28 00	34 70	14 00	43 45	17 00	24		8 36			621 44	1282 04	5
138 40	65 00	69 4L	30 00	86 90	30 00	4 00	545 00	102 00			533 00	2700 00	6
39 50	7 75	19 89	2 00	15 02	80 00	25	045 00	3 25			372 75	650 96	17
63 25	15 80	31 15	8 00	41 82	10 20	1 00	5 00	33 04	1 56		775 70	1419 14	8
38 25	5 00	14 75	2 00	19 90	1 00	1 00	0 00	4 00	1 00	2 00		145 07	9
78 35	18 00	39 75	9 00	48 10	9 00	2 00		56 00	1 00	2 00	68 00	816 46	10
								30 00					111
118 85	118 85	52 03	30 00 .	75 05	51 00	4 50					461 00	2033 55	111
25 40	1 90	13 26		16 63								60 58	12
51 80	5 00	26 52	3 00	33 38	4 00	1 00		3 50			88 00	376 07	13
87 50	26 00	44 00	13 00	55 50	10 00	1 00	2 85		1 00		450 00		14
54 45	15 00	29 90	10 00	27 00	7 36	2 00		15 00				302 87	15
989 00	467 80	488 00	193 50	605 02	241 28	22 92	685 60	365 35	3 56	2 00	4614 23	15065 13	
900 00 1	111 00	100 00	1 10,00	1000 02	DIL CO	22 02	000 00	1 000 00	0 00		1711	100.00	1

### GREENSBORO

Der	Name of Charge	F		iding der	3	1	each har	ner in ge		F	Bish	ops				renc				eign	
Number		As	s'd	Pa	id	Ass	s'd	Pa	aid	Ass	s'd	Pai	id	Ass	s'd	Pa	id	As	s'd	Pa	id
	Asheboro Station	110	00	110	00	1000	00	1000	00	20	00	20	00	59	00	59	00	112	00	112	00
1	Asheboro Circuit		00	55	00	420	00	420	00	10	00	2	00	39	00	5	60	60	00	12	30
Į	oleridge	65	00	65	00	535	00	535	00	9	00	9	00	25	00	25	00	45	00	45	0
1	Denton	36	00	27	66	305	00	234	50	4	00	3	30	12	00	9	90	29	00	17	4
	East Greensboro	63	00	63	00	1000	00	1600	00	12	00	12	00	34	00	34	00	61	00	61	0
1	Greensboro-Carraway	32	00	32	00	300	00	300	00	4	00	4	00	12	00	12	00	19	00	19	0
I	Centenary	145	00	145	00	1350	00	1350	00	25	00	25	00	75	00	75	00	151	00	151	0
	Spring Garden	60		60	00	1000	00	1000	00	12	00	12	00	34	00	34	00	61	00	61	0
ı	Walnut Street	60	00	60	00	550	00	550	00	9	00	9	00	31	00	31	00	55	00	55	0
	W. Market St		20	330	20	2500	CO	2500	00	91	00	91	00	265	00	265	00	480	00	480	0
-	W. Greensboro	110	00	110	00	900	00	970	00	18	00	19	00	59	00	69	00	104	00	110	0
1	High Point-South Main	60	00	60	00	850	00	850	00	10	00	10	00	30	CO	30	00	45	00	40	0
1	Washington St.	300	00	300	00	2000	00	2000	00	57	00	57	00	160	00	160	00	287	00	742	5
1	Liberty	34	00	22	00	341	00	241	84	7	00	4	00	20	00	12	00	29	00	15	0
I	Pleasant Garden	70	00	70	00	700	00	700	00	16	00	5	00	60	00	29	00		00	40	0
	Ramseur and Franklinville	100	00	100	00	850	00	886	00	18	00	18	00	54	00	54	00	100	00	100	0
ĺ	Randleman-Naomi	100	00	65	00	800	LO	517	00	18	00	9	00	55	00	25	00	100	00	60	0
į	Randolph	105	00	105	00	800	00	800			00	11	00	66	00	60	00	112	00	90	0
l	Reidsville	145		145		1200	00	1200	00	32	00	32	00	105	00	105	00	186	CO	186	0
ı	Ruffin		00	53	06	700	00	641	84	11	00	5	50	40	00	20	00	73	00	36	0
ı	Uwharrie	100		83	25	720	00	601	50	20	00	12	00	62	00	40	00	125		100	0
	Wentworth	70	00	70	00	700	00	722	80	14	00	14	00	47	00	47	00	87	00	87	0
-	Total	2215	20	2131	17	19521	00	19020	43	435	(0	383	80	1344	00	1201	51	2406	00	2620	2

1 Bakersville	40 00	7 56	225 00	150 00	1 8 00	8 00	25 00	1	40 00	1 10 72
2 Broad River	83 00	58 91	650 00	461 89	16 93	7 00	52 46	20 00	93 96	25 00
3 Cliffside	70 00	70 00	500 00	500 00	14 27	10 00	44 24	30 00	79 24	55 00
4 Connelly Springs	75 00	56 25	625 00	468 75	15 30	5 30	47 40	17 40	84 90	48 90
5 Forest City	120 00	120 00	902 00	902 00	24 00	18 36	75 84	56 88	135 84	102 88
6 Green River	50 00	45 75	400 00	365 92	10 20	6 30	31 60	19 50	56 60	49 80
7 Henrietta—Caroleen		120 00	900 00	925 00	24 85	5 00	75 84	25 00	135 84	50 00
8 Marion	120 00	120 00	900 00	905 00	24 48	24 48	75 84	45 00	135 84	95 76
9 McDowell	77 00	50 93	693 00	458 40	15 72	2 00	48 66	5 00	87 16	20 00
10 Morganton Station	160 00	160 00	1100 00	1100 00	32 64	32 64	101 12	121 12	181 12	196 12
11 Morganton Circuit	115 00	98 00	775 00	675 00	23 46	11 00	72 68	40 00	130 18	105 00
12 North Ca awba	45 00	45 00	400 00	400 00	9 18	6 00	28 44	10 00	50 94	22 00
13 Old Fort	75 00	73 30	500 00	488 70	15 30	5 75	47 40	17 76	84 90	31 35
14 Rutherfordton	120 00	120 00	950 00	950 00	24 48	24 48	75 84	75 84	135 84	125 00
15 Spruce Pine	60 00	51 50	384 00	355 00	12 24	2 00	37 92	2 00	67 92	10 00
16 Table Rock	105 00	96 00	750 00	685 00	21 42	13 75	66 36	42 60	118 86	76 45
17 Thermal City	65 00	38 50	500 00	296 05	13 26	2 50	41 08	6 00	73 58	13 67
Total	1500 00	1331 70	11154 00	10036 71	505 73	۲.	947 72	534 10	1692 72	1032 15

### MOUNT AIRY

1/Denhury	45 00	38 10	300 00	267 00	6 75	2 00	20 84	E (V)	37 36	16 00
1 Danbury								5 00		
2 Dobson	100 00	84 81	650 00	547 87	15 28	5 00	46 84	5 00	83 92	10 00
3 East Bend	52 00	50 68	348 00	339 17	10 00	6 00	<b>32</b> 12	10 00	57 57	18 00
4 Elkin	150 00	160 00	1000 00	1000 00	24 44	24 44	75 42	75 42	135 08	135 08
5 Jonesville	30 00		255 00	139 50						10 00
6 Leaksville	135 00	135 00	900 00	900 00	21 06	20 00	67 97	65 00	116 41	80 00
7 Madison-Mayodan	80 00	76 00	725 00	684 00	16 15	8 00	49 84	24 00	89 29	44 25
8 Mt. Airy Station	225 00	225 00	1500 00	1500 00	35 92	35 92	110 87	110 87	198 52	198 52
9 Mt. Airy Circuit	86 00	81 16	600 00	543 70	14 00	8 00	43 27	25 00	77 53	45 00
10 Pilot Mountain		53 71	452 24	359 51	11 94	5 00	36 84	10 00	66 02	15 00
11 Rural Hall	64 00	45 50	426 00	303 75	8 00	3 00	28 00	9 00	53 00	18 00
12 Spray an   Draper	81 25	81 25	543 75	543 75		3 00		7 00		14 00
13 Stokesdale	65 00	52 00	435 00	348 00	9 00	5 00	28 00	4 00	51 (0)	10 00
14 Ston ville	61 00	46 83	409 00	313 40	8 51	3 00	26 26	12 00	47 09	32 07
15 Summerfield	91 00	82 85	609 00	556 14	14 16	10 00	43 70	40 00	78 29	40 00
16 Walnut Cove	91 04	78 00	700 00	600 00	15 00	10 20	54 00	30 22	92 00	43 20
17 Yadkinville	90 00	45 00	600 00	300 00				10 00		10 00
Total	1513 29	1335 89	10352 99	9245 79	210 21	148 56	663 97	442 51	1183 07	739 12

### Continued

DIST	RICT	
DIGI	TOTAL	

	estic ions		rch ension	Educ	ation	te Fu <b>n</b> d	Child Hor		American Bible Society	ran'te	Raised for all Other Purposes	otal Raised from all Sources	ber
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Minute	Bl'dng Fund	Sup'ort Fund	Ame	Superan' Endowm' Fund	Total Raised for all Other Purpos	Total Ka fro Sou	Number
109 00 58 00 46 00 21 00 62 00 21 00 165 00 62 00 51 03 459 00 116 00 280 00 32 00 104 00 101 00 96 00 116 00 192 00 70 00 116 00 79 00	159 00 26 24 46 00 17 35 62 00 21 00 165 00 62 00 1009 20 120 00 47 00 280 00 16 61 50 00 101 00 58 00 192 00 35 00 192 00 80 00 79 00	49 00 29 00 23 00 11 00 33 00 14 00 70 00 33 00 240 00 56 00 27 00 135 00 22 00 47 00 39 00 51 00 59 00 94 00 39 00 56 00	49 00 7 00 10 00 9 00 33 00 14 00 70 00 33 00 240 00 58 00 27 00 135 00 10 00 20 00 39 00 25 00 94 00 18 00 20 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00	69 00 30 00 27 00 15 00 35 00 90 00 38 00 38 00 56 00 62 00 66 00 56 00 50 00 4 00 50 00	69 00 7 50 10 00 12 40 35 00 19 00 90 00 38 00 333 00 69 00 198 00 10 00 25 00 31 47 99 00 12 00 10 00 25 00	3 00 50 2 00 2 54 3 00 5 00 4 00 3 00 14 00 5 50 3 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 3 00 1 00 2 00 3 00 2 00 3 00 2 00 3 00 2 00 3 00 2 00 5 5 00 8 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1	57 00 2 50 5 00 185 90 185 90 32 00 32 00 32 00 233 00 1843 75 4 00 21 50 39 25 2 50 323 00 10 00 17 00	100 00 28 85 13 74 30 00 106 85 30 00 120 00 80 00 91 75 47 70 160 00 6 87 20 00 131 68 45 00 18 71 120 00 40 00 76 23 16 64	13 26 4 50 25 1 35 5 1 2) 2 1 3 2 52 16 06 1 15 10 00 3 44 2 00 5 42 2 07 7 00 5 31 2 50 8 10 2 32	20 00	1816 02 266 31 258 16 259 72 2577 64 428 88 2622 98 2340 00 617 29 12068 05 1051 69 2117 77 4016 90 290 00 1553 00 583 17 365 17 1613 00 88 50 251 58 412 61	3567 28 835 80 1019 15 625 12 3995 01 888 88 5006 88 3862 00 1446 39 18499 72 2929 00 8466 62 9413 24 343 76 1256 00 3078 60 1454 49 1623 85 4119 31 953 40 1294 66 1521 37	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
2403 00	2772 40	1173 00	971 00	1403 00	1194 3 7	78 54	3507 15	1578 92	132 45	20 00	35598 45	71260 53	

### DISTRICT

40 00	10 00	22 00	1	30 00	1			1			14 75	201 03	1
93 36	25 00	46 98	10 00	59 37	10 00	2 11	5 00	11 00	3 00		638 91	1277 82	2
79 24	55 00	39 62	33 00	50 07	25 00	2 00	8 00	12 00	3 CO		759 00	1562 00	3
84 90	48 90	42 45	24 45	53 65	13 65	1 15	21 00	13 45			207 40	926 60	4
135 84	102 68	67 92	50 94	85 84	64 48	3 78	105 85			25 00	1841 14	3393 99	5
56 60	34 80	28 30	17 40	35 75	22 00	1 20		7 03			1060 25	1624 00	6
135 84	50 00	67 92	35 00	85 84	35 00		100 00	25 00	7 00			1377 00	7
135 84	95 75	67 92	40 00	85 84	51 00	3 00	54 00	90 00	5 00		816 40	2345 39	8
87 16	18 00	43 58	5 00	55 09		1 50		12 93	1 00		200 00	774 76	9
181 12	196 12	90 56	105 56	114 46	124 46	6 72	275 00	66 10	10 52		885 15	3279 51	10
130 18	75 00	65 09	40 00	82 26	30 00	2 00	46 25		3 47		554 72	1680 44	11
50 94	22 00	25 47	5 00	39 19	2 00	1 00	5 00	3 25	1 00		86 24	608 49	12
94 90	35 60	42 45	15 92	53 65	20 12	1 18		5 00			477 50	1172 68	13
135 84	125 00	67 92	43 23	85 84	50 00	3 00	104 50	50 84	3 37		40 00	1715 26	14
67.92	20 00	33 96		42 93		1 00					508 00	949 50	15
118 86	76 45	59 43	38 25	75 11	48 30	2 80	10 00		1 40		166 50	1257 50	16
73 58	13 66	36 79	6 00	46 50	8 00	50						384 88	17
1702 72	1003 96	848 36	469 75	1081 89	504 01	32 94	734 60	296 65	38 76	25 00	8255 96	24530 85	

### DISTRICT

16 0 1	1 18 66	2 00	23 62	80	1 40	I	10 00		26^ 00	618 30	11
10 00	41 96	5 00	53 17					3 00	415 00	1087 68	2
20 00	28 78	1 00	36 40	1 00					32 00	480 14	3
135 08	67 57	67 57	85 43	85 43	4 99	464 50	300 00		1356 77	3809 28	4
11 00									80 00	240 50	5
60 00	58 22	40 00	73 60	35 00	4 00	89 50		6 00	742 47	2176 97	6
44 25	44 65	22 00	56 45	28 00	1 50	47 00	28 00		286 92	1297 85	7
198 52	99 31	99 36	125 54	125 54		127 00	150 25			4721 05	8
35 00	38 77	25 00	49 02	10 00		69 46				1399 92	9
15 00	33 00	8 00	41 74	5 00		54 50				632 88	10
18 00	26 00	9 00	32 00	10 00	1 00	64 25	16 00	1 00		1167 00	11
14 00		5 00		2 00	1 00	67 50	5 00	1 00	834 32	1578 82	12
	25 00		32 00		1 00		10 00	2 00	499 10	931 10	13
12 00	23 53	10 00	29 76	8 00		5 00	61 44		286 81	794 55	14
40 00	39 14		49 50			20 00		2 00		1163 88	15
40 10	42 00	15 15	56 00	15 20	2 00	25 00	39 47	2 00	278 95	1179 49	16
6 66										371 66	17
675 61	586 59	309 08	744 23	325 97	35 39	1033 71	727 32	30 93	8601 19	23651 07	
	10 00 20 00 135 08 11 00 60 00 44 25 198 52 35 00 15 00 18 00 14 00 40 00 40 10 6 66	10 00 41 96 20 00 28 78 135 08 67 57 11 00	10 00	10 00 41 96 5 00 53 17 20 00 28 78 1 00 36 40 135 08 67 57 67 57 85 43 11 00	10 00         41 96         5 00         53 17	10 00         41 96         5 00         53 17         20 00         28 78         1 00         36 40         1 00         2 29           135 08         67 57         67 57         85 43         85 43         4 99           11 00         60 00         58 22         40 00         73 60         35 00         4 00           44 25         44 65         22 00         56 45         28 00         1 50           198 52         99 31         99 36         125 54         125 54         7 32           35 00         38 77         25 00         49 02         10 00         1 00         1 00           15 00         33 00         8 00         41 74         5 00         2 00           18 00         26 00         9 00         32 00         10 00         1 00           14 00         25 00         32 00         10 00         1 00           12 00         23 53         10 00         29 76         8 00         1 00           40 00         39 14         49 50         2 00         2 89           40 10         42 00         15 15         56 00         15 20         2 00	10 00         41 96         5 00         53 17         20 00         22 90         200         22 91         200         22 99         464 50         499         464 50         499         464 50         499         464 50         400         85 43         85 43         4 99         464 50         464 50         400         89 50         400         89 50         400         89 50         400         89 50         400         47 00         47 00         47 00         49 50         47 00         49 50         47 00         47 00         47 00         49 50         47 00         47 00         47 00         49 02         10 00         1 00         69 46         49 40         12 5 54         125 54         7 32         127 00         69 46         49 40         12 00         1 00         1 00         69 46         49 40         1 00         1 00         1 00         69 46         49 50         1 00         1 00         67 50         1 00         67 50         1 00         67 50         2 00         54 50         1 00         67 50         2 00         1 00         67 50         2 00         49 50         2 00         1 00         5 00         2 00         2 89         20 00         2 00         2 5 00	10 00         41 96         5 00         53 17         2 00         20 00         22 8 78         1 00         36 40         1 00         2 29         464 50         300 00         30 00	10 00       41 96       5 00       53 17       200       3 00        3 00       3 00       3 00       3 00       3 00       3 00       3 00       3 00       3 93       3 198       3 93       3 125       5 4       7 32       127 00       150 25       5 00       3 00       3 93       3 127       3 00 </td <td><math display="block"> \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc</math></td> <td><math display="block"> \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc</math></td>	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

### NORTH WILKESBORO

ber	Name of Charge		iding der		her n arge	Bist	nops	Confe			eign sions
Number	g	Ass'd	Pa1d	Ass'sed	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
3	Boone Creston Elk Park	75 00 50 00	56 90 50 00	400 00 525 00 350 00	397 60 282 50	10 00 11 00 9 00	5 00 3 00 9 00	31 00 31 00 33 00	10 00 9 11 33 00	63 00 63 00 55 00	10 00 18 00 55 00
5 6 7	H lton Jefferson Laurel Springs North Wilk-sboro Sta North Wilkesboro Ct	75 00 37 00 169 00	75.00	425 00 400 00 250 00 1200 00 300 00	342 02 400 00 192 50 1210 00 216 00	9 00 11 00 6 00 27 00 8 00	3 00 4 00 2 00 27 00 3 00	28 00 36 00 15 00 81 00 23 00	8 20 15 00 5 00 81 00 7 00	45 00 68 00 25 00 140 00 44 00	4 00 22 00 5 00 140 00 20 00
10 11	Sparta Warauga Wilkes Ct Wilkesboro	70 00 115 00 50 00	70 00 95 00 33 84	500 00 730 00 400 00 670 00	500 00 700 00 270 64 670 00	11 00 12 00 8 00 13 00	6 00 7 00 5 00 6 50	32 00 36 00 24 00 39 00	17 00 14 00 16 00 21 00	59 00 66 00 44 00 72 00	34 00 70 00 36 00 44 20
	Total		802 19	6150 00	5515 74	135 00	80 50	409 00	236 31	714 00	458 20
										SAL	ISBURY
3 4	Albemarle Station Albemarle Circuit Bethel and Big Lick China Grove Concord—Central Epworth Forest Hill	78 00 66 00 50 00	110 00 78 00 52 32 47 40 150 00 93 00	1000 00 700 00 600 00 460 00 1500 00 870 00	1000 00 700 00 471 72 426 60 1500 00 870 00	24 00 16 00 14 00 11 00 35 00 19 00	24 00 12 00 5 00 3 00 35 00	73 00 53 00 43 00 36 00 112 00 58 00	73 00 24 00 20 00 12 00 112 00 10 00	132 00 91 00 78 00 60 00 197 00 105 00	132 00 63 00 40 00 25 00 197 00 30 00
8 9 10 11	West Concord	99 00 44 00 66 00	99 00 68 90 94 40 40 00 60 50 55 00	900 00 680 18 907 00 400 00 600 00 500 00	900 00 626 39 861 00 365 00 547 00 500 00	20 00 13 00 21 00 9 00 14 00 12 00	15 00 5 00 8 00 -7 00 10 12 6 00	66 00 41 00 66 00 28 00 40 00 38 00	44 00 15 95 66 00 24 00 29 05 16 00	111 00 74 00 119 00 53 00 73 00 68 00	111 00 28 00 119 00 33 00 52 05 20 00
14 15 16	Mt. Pleasant	58 00 110 00 60 00 198 00	106 00 58 00 110 00 45 00 198 00 44 00	961 00 527 00 1000 00 600 00 1800 00	961 00 527 00 1200 00 405 00 1800 00 418 25	21 00 12 00 24 00 15 00 43 00 8 00	10 50 6 00 24 00 9 00 43 00 8 00	60 00 37 00 72 00 44 00 135 00 24 00	30 00 25 00 72 00 18 00 135 00 24 00	120 00 66 00 132 00 79 00 236 00 45 00	60 00 30 00 232 00 33 00 236 00 45 00
19 20 21 22	South MainSalisbury CircuitSpencerEast Spencer and N. MainWoodleaf	77 00 77 00 121 00 45 00	77 00 65 80 121 00 40 00 51 28	400 00 700 00 700 00 1100 00 405 00 458 35	715 00 592 35 1100 00 360 00 414 92	17 00 15 00 26 00 10 00 11 00	17 00 7 50 26 00 5 00 5 00	52 00 44 00 81 <b>0</b> 0 30 00 35 00	52 00 22 00 81 00 10 00 21 20	92 00 79 00 145 00 54 00 61 00	92 00 45 00 145 00 10 00 31 00
	Total	1957 47	1864 58	17768 53	17261 23	410 00	291 12	1268 00	936 20	2270 00	1809 05
										8	HELBY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Belwood Bessemer Cherryville Crouse Dallas—High Snoals Gastonia—Main Street West End Ozark & Lowell King's Mountain Lincolnton Lincoln Circuit* Lowesville McAdenville Mt Holly* Polkville Shelby—Central * Shelby Circuit South Fork Stanley Creek	90 00 75 00 76 00 75 00 225 00 50 00 110 00 125 00 76 00 92 00 60 00 126 00 100 00 100 00	120 00 90 00 47 73 64 00 75 00 225 00 50 00 110 00 125 00 125 00 63 00 92 00 40 00 126 00 89 15 170 00 92 00 100 00 74 75	1000 00 525 00 550 00 600 00 475 00 1600 00 400 00 800 00 900 00 1000 00 480 00 703 00 480 00 1000 00 725 00 1300 00 730 00 750 00	1000 00 525 00 400 19 535 00 604 50 1600 00 400 00 800 00 900 00 1000 00 380 95 708 00 328 63 1000 00 653 35 1300 00 920 00 726 00 562 45	24 00 16 00 14 00 13 00 9 00 42 00 11 00 25 00 19 00 8 00 17 00 13 00 22 00 20 00 28 00 19 00 17 00 20 00 20 00	24 00 9 00 8 00 4 00 8 03 42 00 11 00 25 00 15 00 10 20 7 00 22 00 28 00 9 50 15 00 9 00	73 00 49 00 44 00 39 00 28 00 131 00 34 00 48 00 78 00 60 00 24 00 54 00 40 00 69 00 62 00 86 00 59 00 59 00 53 00 61 00	73 00 20 00 22 00 9 25 24 00 131 00 34 00 40 00 78 00 45 00 20 00 32 40 10 00 69 00 20 00 86 00 29 50 50 00	72 00 49 00 42 00 38 00 28 00 600 00 32 00 47 00 78 00 59 00 24 00 53 00 39 00 67 00 61 00 164 00 55 0C 52 00 60 00	72 00 35 25 15 00 6 00 24 00 600 00 32 00 40 00 78 00 44 00 20 00 43 00 12 00 67 00 20 00 250 00 100 00 52 00 23 00

<sup>\*</sup>Paid to Gen. Con. Expense: Lincoln Ct., 47c.; Mt. Holly, 1.00; Shelby-Central, 1.25.

1995 00 1878 63 14993 00 14348 09 353 00 268 70 1092 00 813 15 1620 00 1533 25

### Continued

DI	S	T	R	I	C	T

	estic	Chu Exter	irch asions	Educ	ation	Minute Fund	Child Ho		can ety	an'te owm't d	sed all er poses	ed rall ces	ber
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Minu	Bl'dng Fund	sup'ort Fund	American Bible Society	Superan Endow Fund	Total Raise for al other Purp	Total Raised from a Sources	Number
63 00 63 00 55 00 45 00 68 00 25 00 140 00 44 00 59 00 66 00 44 00	10 00 18 00 55 00 10 00 22 00 10 00 140 00 15 00 34 00 27 00 36 00	30 00 30 00 29 00 25 00 31 00 20 00 71 00 21 00 28 00 36 00 21 00	3 00 9 00 29 00 4 00 10 00 2 00 71 00 5 00 15 00 15 00	35 + 0 34 00 33 00 31 00 42 00 15 00 98 00 27 00 33 00 40 00 27 00	5 00 6 00 33 00 2 00 8 00 1 00 98 00 4 50 17 00 12 00 12 00	2 00 2 00 2 00 2 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 0 50	297 00 5 00 	11 75 5 40 5 00 	1 00 1 00 50 25  3 00 1 41 3 00	2 00	150 60 45 00 335 00 212 45 121 00 162 85 1201 46 79 59 400 00	595 98 571 01 889 00 632 47 679 00 416 85 3659 46 402 09 1132 30 957 60 966 29	2
72 00	44 20	33 00	20 00	46 00 461 CO	24 00	2 00	369 45	41 60 276 24	10 91	2 00	282 23	1244 73 12016 78	12

### DISTRICT

132 00	132 00	66 00	66 CO	82 00	82 00	5 00	79 00	100 00	l		2070 52	3873 52	11
91 00	63 00	46 00	21 00	57 00		1 00	1 00	21 00			468 00	1452 00	2
78 00	40 00	39 00	10 00	49 00	6 00	3 CO	11 00	7 71	3 49		226 56	896 78	3
60 00	25 00	30 00	12 00	36 00	7 00	1 00	16 00	7 50			637 76	1220 26	4
197 00	197 00	98 00	98 00	125 00	125 00	8 00	163 00	150 00			3448 26	61×3 26	5
105 00	30 00	53 00		67 00	i						1111 82	2144 82	6
111 00	60 00	55 00	25 00	70 00	30 00	2 00	107 75	100 00	2 00	l	773 87	2269 62	17
74 00	28 00	37 00	14 00	46 00	17 50	1 15	22 50	52 35	1 51		1099 36	1980 61	8
119 00	49 00	59 00	26 00	75 00	30 00	2 00	142 50	36 91	4 03		317 59	1756 43	9
.23 00	28 00	27 00	19 00	33 00	17 00	2 00		5 00			213 00	753 00	10
73 00	52 05	36 00	26 15	45 00	32 29	2 22	31 15	8 00	4 CO		193 00	1047 58	11
68 00	20 00	34 00	5 00	43 00	5 00	3 00	14 00	16 35			350 00	1010 35	12
120 00	60 00	60 00	30 00	82 00	41 00	2 50	88 35	96 10	1 25		2208 75	3695 45	113
66 00	30 00	33 00	10 00	41 00	20 00	2 00	10 00	53 50			612 00	1383 50	14
132 00	132 00	66 00	66 00	83 00	83 00	5 00	138 75	237 93	4 25		1169 33	3474 26	15
79 00	33 00	39 00	16 00			1 00		33 76	2 00	5 00	129 80	730 56	16
236 00	236 00	118 00	118 00	150 00	150 00	5 00	470 75	218 12	3 00		2493 00	6105 87	17
45 00	45 00	23 00	23 00	28 00	28 00	2 00	25 00	40 00	1 10		611 44	1314 79	18
92 00	92 00	46 00	46 00	58 00	58 CO	3 00	254 50	70 00	2 00	7 00	582 08	2067 58	19
79 00	45 00	39 00	20 00	50 00	9 00	1 50		19 00	1 00		400 00	1228 15	20
145 00	145 00	73 00	73 00	91 00	91 00	5 00	349 50	110 00	1 13		1155 90	3403 53	21
54 00	10 00	27 00	9 00	34 00		1 00	11 00	20 00			495 75	971 75	22
61 00	31 00	31 00	10 54	38 00		2 00	124 00	19 34	3 30		205 89	919 47	23
													-
2270 00	1583 05	1135 00	743 69	1383 00	831 79	60 37	2059 75	1422 57	34 06	12 00	20973 68	49883 14	

### DISTRICT ·

													-
132 00	123 00	66 00	56 00	83 00	73 00	5 00	209 10	34 20	6 90	1	506 46	2302 66	11
88 00	30 00	44 00	20 00	56 00	10 00	3 00		29 00	1 65		204 37	977 27	2
80 00	25 00	40 00	15 00	50 00	8 00	2 00	56 00		5 50		75 00	679 42	3
70 00	6 00			1					3 00		467 76	1095 01	4
51 00	44 00	24 00	20 00	33 00	28 00	2 00	46 25	28 92				904 67	5
236 00	236 00	118 00	118 00	149 00	149 00	9 00	157 00	160 00	10 00		2221 00	5658 00	6
58 00	58 00	29 00	29 00	37 00	37 00	2 00	9 00	20 00			548 60	1230 00	17
86 00	83 00	43 00	30 00	54 00	24 00	1 80	6 00	36 00	2 00		429 00	1611 80	8
140 00	140 00	70 00	70 00	88 00	38 00	5 00		19 43			603 48	2131 91	9
107 00	80 00	54 00	40 00	68 00	50 00	2 00	80 00		2 25		319 85	1803 10	10
43 00	30 00	22 00	15 00	27 00	14 00	1 00	46 00	41 37	1 50		442 35	1081 64	11
96 00	57 60	48 00	28 80	61 00	36 60	3 00		71 05	6 00		294 30	1382 95	12
71 00	15 00	36 00	7 00	45 00	10 00	3 00			70		291 71	725 06	13
123 00	123 00	62 00	62 00	77 00	77 00	5 00	132 00	44 00	5 00		5098 42	6831 42	14
111 00	37 00	56 00	18 00	71 00	23 00	. 1 00			5 25		640 50	1518 25	15
155 00	155 00	77 00	77 00	98 00	98 00	6 00	1628 00	120 00			1084 60	5003 85	16
105 00	52 50	53 00	26 50	65 00	32 50	2 00	12 00	43 70			865 00	2185 00	17
95 00	95 00	47 00	30 00	60 00	40 00	2 00			2 20		338 00	1450 20	18
109 00	39 55	54 00	18 00	69 00	23 00	1 55	36 25	30 25	3 00		148 25	988 05	19
				'			!						
1956 00	1429 65	943 00	680 30	1191 00	821 10	56 35	2417 60	677 92	54 95		14578 05	39560 46	1

#### STATESVILLE

Name of Charge		iding der	Preac Cha	cher in orge	Bis	hops		rence nants		eign sions
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1 (Alexander	77 00 87 50 100 00	68 90 70 50 88 00 100 00	720 00 625 00 700 00 800 00	557 38 577 47 721 00 800 00	15 00 13 00 15 00 20 00	5 00 10 00 9 25 6 50	48 00 49 00 48 00 62 00	21 00 30 00 28 50 21 50	86 00 89 00 86 00 117 00	43 00 65 00 62 00 40 00
5 Granite Falls 6 Hickory Station 7 Hickory Circuit 8 Iredell 9 Lenoir Station	187 50 62 50 100 00 150 00	65 00 187 50 62 50 87 00 150 00	600 00 1500 00 500 00 800 00 1200 00	521 00 1500 00 500 00 700 00 1200 00	14 00 36 00 11 00 18 00 30 00	10 00 36 00 11 00 6 00 30 00	44 00 113 00 33 00 60 00 89 00	30 00 113 00 16 50 30 00 89 00	79 00 200 00 59 00 106 00 160 00	57 00 200 00 29 50 53 00 160 00
10 L noir Circuit 11 Ma den 12 Mooresville Station 13 Mooresville Circuit 14 Newton	62 00 150 00 87 50 112 00	74 00 62 00 150 00 87 50 112 00	709 50 500 00 1200 00 700 00 900 00	618 56 500 00 1200 00 720 31 925 00	10 00 11 00 24 00 17 00 22 00	10 00 7 00 24 00 15 00 22 00	32 00 33 00 73 00 52 00 67 00	32 00 20 00 73 00 45 00 67 00	56 00 59 00 134 00 93 00 120 00	56 00 59 00 134 00 81 00 120 00
15 Rock Spring 16 Statesville Circuit 17 Statesville—Broad Street 18 Race Street 19 Stony Point	100 00 225 00 100 00	118 00 75 39 225 00 87 50 73 38	950 00 800 00 1800 00 800 00 700 00	950 00 603 69 1800 00 800 00 586 96	20 00 20 00 42 00 20 00 17 00	20 00 8 00 42 00 10 00 13 00	67 00 59 00 135 00 59 00 52 00	67 00 23 60 135 00 25 00 35 95	120 00 106 00 240 00 106 00 93 00	120 00 42 40 240 00 60 00 83 50
20 Troutman 21 West Statesville 22 Whitnel	75 00 38 00 30 00	74 00 27 00 30 00	600 0J 277 00 247 00	593 00 193 00 247 00	14 00 7 00 8 50	11 00 7 00 8 50	44 00 -20 00 18 00	40 00 20 00 18 00	79 00 36 00 43 00	66 00 36 00 37 00
Total	2189 50	2075 17	17628 50	16814 37	404 50	321 25	1259 00	981 05	2267 00	1844 40
									WAYNE	SVILLE
1 Brevard Station 2 Brevard Circuit 3 Bethel 4 Canton	33 00 55 00 117 00	106 00 33 00 55 00 117 00	800 00 215 00 400 00 1000 00	800 00 220 49 400 00 1000 00	17 00 5 00 9 00 21 00	17 00 2 00 5 72 5 00	56 00 16 00 29 00 68 00	56 00 4 00 24 00 10 00	85 00 20 00 52 00 100 00	85 00 10 00 50 00 75 00
5 Clyde	56 00 63 00 63 00	72 80 50 62 63 00 63 00	550 00 375 00 350 00 425 00	542 20 338 96 359 40 425 00	11 00 9 00 10 00 9 00	6 40 9 00 9 00 9 00	56 00 29 00 32 00 29 00	33 40 29 00 30 00 29 00	50 00 52 00 56 00 55 00	30 00 52 00 53 00 55 00
9 Leicester	79 00 68 00 43 00 85 00 169 00 89 00	79 00 68 90 17 65 85 00 169 00 89 00	600 00 500 00 250 00 650 00 1300 00 900 00	611 11 505 65 96 72 650 00 1300 00 900 00	14 00 11 00 6 00 14 00 28 00 16 00	5 00 11 00 1 00 14 00 28 00 16 00	28 00 36 00 19 00 46 00 91 00 52 00	22 (10 36 00 2 50 46 00 91 00 52 00	140 00 50 00 18 00 75 00 200 00 100 00	140 00 50 00 2 75 75 00 200 00 100 00
Total	1100 00	1068 97	8315 00	8149 53	180 00	138 12	587 00	464 90	1053 00	977 75
•	1====			0120 03	100 00					INSTON
1 Advance 2 Cooleemee 3 Davidson Circuit	70 00 45 00 100 00	70 00 45 00 100 00	600 00 600 00 800 00	600 00 600 00 800 00	12 00 11 00 20 00	6 00 11 00 20 00	39 00 37 00 56 00	21 00 37 00 56 00	46 00 30 00 100 00	46 00 30 00 100 00
4 Davie	75 00 75 00 70 00 60 00	57 55 75 00 70 00 51 09 65 00	725 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00	580 78 600 00 600 00 510 91 600 00	17 00 13 00 14 00 12 00 14 00	9 00 13 00 14 00 6 00 14 00	52 00 45 00 46 00 37 00 51 00	22 00 45 00 29 00 18 50 51 00	55 00 47 00 47 00 38 00 45 00	25 00 47 00 47 00 19 00 45 00
9 Lewisville	75 00 160 00 100 00 95 00	75 00 160 00 100 00 95 00	600 00 1400 00 900 00 750 00	600 00 1400 00 900 00 750 00	14 00 32 00 21 00 18 00	14 00 32 00 21 00 18 00	42 00 100 00 66 00 53 00	42 00 100 00 60 00 53 00	51 00 157 00 100 00 65 00	51 00 175 00 101 00 65 00
13 North Thomasville 14 Thomasville—Main Street 15 Walkertown 16 Winston—Burkhead 17 Centenary 18 Grace 19 Southside-Salem	75 00 175 00 85 00 70 00 350 00 60 00 65 00	75 00 175 00 85 00 70 00 350 00 60 00 60 00	700 00 1500 00 750 00 90 00 2000 00 400 00 600 00	700 00 1500 00 750 00 900 00 2000 00 401 05 600 00	14 00 34 00 17 00 21 00 45 00 9 00 10 00	12 00 34 00 17 00 11 00 45 00 9 00 10 00	42 00 107 00 50 00 55 00 133 00 28 00 48 00	30 00 107 00 50 00 28 00 133 00 28 00 39 22	52 00 121 00 100 00 41 00 750 00 40 00 50 00	40 00 400 00 100 00 27 00 750 00 40 00 50 00
20 West End	135 00	135 00	1250 00	1250 00	23 00	23 00	71 00	71 00	129 00	321 00
J. W. Fitzgerald donat	2005 00		16875 00	16642 74					2064 00	

J. W. Fitzgerald donated to Greensboro Female College \$10,000.00 included in Linwood charge report, "Education".

### Continued

TOI	FRI	T P	TAN	n

	estic ions	Chu <b>Ext</b> er		Educa	ation	te Fund	Childr	en's Home	ca e ety	unna'e	otal Raised for all Purposes	ed n all ces	400
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Minute	Bl'dng Fund	Sup'rt Fund	America Bible Society	Superanna'd Endowm't Fund	Total Raised for all Purpos	Total Raised From all Sources	Number
86 00 89 00 86 00 117 00 79 00 200 00 59 00 160 00 56 00 59 00 134 00 93 00 120 00 120 00 120 00 106 00 240 00 106 00 93 00 79 00 36 00 43 00	43 00 65 00 62 50 40 00 53 00 200 00 29 50 56 00 59 00 120 00 120 00 120 00 120 00 42 40 240 00 63 00 36 00 37 00	43 00 44 03 43 03 57 00 40 00 101 00 29 00 51 00 80 03 28 03 29 00 67 03 46 00 60 03 60 00 53 03 120 00 53 00 120 00 18 00 18 00 17 00	20 00 30 00 25 50 19 00 23 00 101 00 14 50 20 00 80 00 28 00 14 00 67 00 30 00 60 00 60 00 21 20 120 00 20 00 20 00 34 00 18 00	54 00 56 00 54 00 50 00 127 00 37 00 67 00 101 00 36 00 37 00 67 00 65 00 67 00 153 00 67 00 153 00 67 00 23 00 23 00 20 00	22 00 37 00 32 25 24 00 23 00 127 00 18 50 5 00 101 00 36 00 16 00 34 00 76 00 65 00 26 80 153 00 16 00 20 00 23 00 20 00	2 00 2 85 3 00 1 00 2 00 8 00 1 00 6 00 2 00 2 00 2 00 2 19 4 00 4 00 4 00 2 00 1 60 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 0	12 50 26 50 53 50 172 00 10 00 297 60 31 64 50 00 89 45 145 50 60 00 46 00 2 00	36 60 31 00 46 00 14 49 15 00 151 00 22 36 120 00 30 53 54 78 120 00 67 34 90 00 24 09 97 04 180 00 1 77 37 05 20 75 10 00 27 70	3 50 	1 50	926 82 275 50 225 00 134 74 347 50 5013 01 283 60 120 00 4021 01 475 00 474 65 1513 57 305 67 839 56 23 50 1030 00 5764 40 1079 26 1054 00 370 03 115 50 100 00	1749 20 1194 32 1315 50 1231 17 1209 00 7815 00 978 96 6426 61 1451 18 1269 43 1562 72 2588 36 1571 59 2032 13 8911 40 2207 53 2011 84 1317 78 486 50	10 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 20 22
2267 00	1843 40	1118 00	847 20	1413 00	1001 55	67 14	996 69	1197 51	50 86	1 50	24492 32	52534 41	
DISTRI	CT												
115 00 31 00 52 00 121 00	115 00 15 00 50 00 10 00	50 00 19 00 26 00 62 00	50 00 5 00 20 00 10 00	65 00 16 00 30 00 104 00	65 00 00 75 20 00 15 00	4 0.0 1 00 2 00 1 00	66 25	80 00 3 15 18 80 80 00	1 63		9J9 75 420 62 756 59 5311 55	2354 00 715 01 1402 11 6636 18	

115 00	115 00	50 00	50 00	65 00	1 65 00	4 0)	66 25	80 00	1	 909 75	2354 00	1 1
31 00	15 00	19 00	5 00	16 00	00 75	1 00		3 15		420 62	715 01	19
52 00	50 00	26 00	20 00	30 00	20 00	2 00		18 80		 756 59	1402 11	3
121 00	10 00	62 00	10 00	104 00	15 00	1 00		80 00	1 63	 5311 55	6636 18	4
68 00	40 00	34 00	21 40	38 00	22 50	1 30	100 00	15 75		 745 50	1631 25	5
52 00	52 00	26 00	26 00	34 00	34 00	2 00		37 50		 245 18	876 26	6
56 00 -	53 00	28 00	24 00	32 00	27 00	2 00	4 00			 41 00	665 40	7
49 00	49 00	26 00	26 00	36 00	36 00	2 00		30 85		 900 84	1625 69	8
67 00	67 00	36 00	21 00	26 00	10 00	1 23		30 00		 1974 67	2961 01	9
65 00	65 00	32 00	32 00	52 00	52 00	3 00	27 00	50 00	2 50	 215 32	1118 37	10
54 00	7 00	18 00	2 50	24 00	3 00	0 25				 18 09	151 46	11
82 00	82 00	41 00	41 00	63 00	63 00	3 00	11 00	33 78		 606 59		12
139 00	139 00	82 00	82 00	95 00	95 00	5 00	200 00	46 87		 785 27	3141 14	
92 00	92 00	46 00	46 00	47 00	47 00	4 00	13 50	50 00		 1306 35	2715 85	14
										 		1
1043 00	836 00	526 00	403 90	662 00	490 25	31 78	421 75	476 70	4 13	 14237 32	27704 10	

### DISTRICT .

75 00	1 40 50	1 53 00	12 34	1 43 00	9 29	1 20	60 00	1 40 10	1	1	1581 01	1 2457 44 1	1
64 00	64 00	23 00	23 00	33 00	20 24	2 00	83 ()0	60 00	2 10		1059 28	2041 62	2
102 00	102 00	57 0)	57 00	64 00	64 00	5 00	91 73	80 00			731 49	2207 27	3
92 00	.33 00	47 00	20 00	59 00	25 00	2 00	45 75	20 00			188 24	1033 32	4
46 00	j 46 00	43 00	13 0)	55 00	55 00	3 00	27 00	60 00			60 00	1044 00	5
76 00	20 00	45 00	20 00	55 00	10 00	2 00		11 13	71		451 75	1275 59	6
72 00	36 00	47 0)	23 50	6) 00	30 00	1 00		30 56			519 75	1246 31	7
76 00	60 00	35 00	35 00	51 00	10 00	3 0)	91 00	60 00			842 61	1879 61	8
83 00	43 00	44 00	44 00	43 00	23 00	3 00	52 50	60 00			851 00	1858 50	9
178 00	173 00	89 00	89 00	115 00	115 00	6 00	47 50	142 79	2 00		2447 29	4894 58	10
114 00	81 00	54 00	54 00	74 00	10052 00	5 00	20 50	52 00	3 00		252 67	11702 17	11
96 00	93 00	37 00	37 00	50 00	50 00	3 0)	191 50	75 00	10 00		115 18	1558 68	12
178 00	55 00	41 00	30 00	43 00	25 0)	2 0)	36 50	55 75	2 00		758 62	1821 87	13
92 00	192 00	95 00	95 00	121 00	121 00	7 00	450 00	159 00			2409 96	5640 96	14
89 00	89 00	43 00	43 00	47 00	47 00	3 00	84 50	75 00			734 65	2078 15	15
291 00	45 00	30 00	15 00	58 00	29 00	3 00	111 0)	70 00			1596 01	2905 01	16
43 00	243 00	103 00	103 0)	153 00	153 00	9 0)	902 25	1200 00	11 65		7851 18	13761 08	17
62 00	62 00	27 00	7 00	31 00	15 00	3 00	4 00	40 00			1236 97	1906 02	18
69 00	69 00	40 00	12 00	53 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	79 74	1 00		541 97	1468 93	19
129 00	361 78	65 00	65 00	81 07	81 00	5 00	192 00	125 00	5 00		10420 74	13055 52	20
2032 00	1926 28	1028 00	802 84	1301 0)	10937 53	70 20	2199 78	2497 07	37 46		34650 37	75866 63	

Number	Name of Charge and Pastor	Local Preachers	Members	Total Members This Year	Total Members Reported in Jour- nal Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by death. Certifi.	Adul:s Bapt'zed	Infants Baptized	No. Societies in Charge	No. Houses of Worship Owned
1	Asheville, D. Atkins	16	5873	5879	5680	356	293	495	191	65	65	56
2	Charlotte, J. R. Scroggs Franklin, J. E. Gay Greensboro, W. R. Ware	10	11573 4500	11583 4511	10892	651 302	656 132	789 102	289 204	279	74 64	72 56
3	Croonshore W R Were	9	9866	9875	9634	600	365	731	400	120	73	68
5	Morganton, R. M. Hov e	19	7852	7871	7117	331	833	429	176	147	81	80
6	Morganton. R. M. Hoy e	20	6824	6844	6713	236	293	420	195	40	86	79
7	North Wilkesboro, M. H. Vestal.	10	3711	3721	3475	363	202	329	297	54	58	56
8	Salisbury, J. C. Rowe	17	8908	8925	8456	501	399	438	164	301	71	65
9	Shelby, S. B. TurrentineStatesville, E. L. Bain	12	8957	8969	8228	632	993	808	161	236	1.0	68
10	Statesville, E. L. Bain	18	11843	11861	11338	562	960	1017	229	444	92	89
11	Waynesville, W. H. Willis	14	4844	4558	4517	430	126	230	286	74	63	55
21	Winston, T. F. Marr	13	10251	10264	10207	611	402	439	322	113	77	75
1	Total	169	95002	95178	90394	5575	5654	6227	2912	1895	874	819

### TABLE NO. 2-

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	No. Sr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	No. Jr. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Total League Members	Amount Raised by Leagues for Missions	Amount Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Leagues	No Sunday Schools	No. Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars Enrolled During the Year
1 2 3 4 5 6	A6heville	8 8 2 6 2 4	238 250 55 229 186 185	4 1 3	120 86 25 108	358 336 80 337 180 210	\$ 40 80 230 00	\$ 275 18 170 81 16 00 306 42 55 50	\$ 275 18 211 61 19 00 584 42 55 50	55 78 51 72 72 72 72 50	365 595 272 659 458 420 232	5147 8198 3049 8289 6099 5583 2958
8 9 10 11 12	SallsburyShelbyStatesvilleWaynesvilloWinston	2 6 11 4 5	53 189 387 122 208	2 1 4 2 4	95 20 123 95 246	148 209 516 217 454	30 00 34 00 51 28	38 80 75 40 396 77 59 20 108 96	68 80 75 40 430 77 59 20 160 24	62 67 77 49 75	512 467 640 311 620	8036 6197 7415 4182 9537
	Total	58	2096	26	943	3030	\$436 08	\$ 1503 04	\$ 1939 12	775	5551	75390

### TABLE NO. 3.—

ber	District	Presiding Elder		Pr	Preacher in Charge		1	Bishops				erence mants		. Foreign Missions					
Number		Ass'd	Pa	ld	Ass'	1	Paid		Ass	'd	Pai	d	Ass'	d	Paid	1	Ass'	d	Paid
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Asheville	2215 1500 0 1513 2 905 0 1957 4	0   249 5   119 0   213 0   133 0   80 7   186 0   187 0   207 0   106	0 63 8 97 1 31 1 17 1 70 5 89 2 19 4 58 8 63 5 17 8 97 3 64	14298 24277 7899 19521 11154 10452 6150 17768 14993 17628 8315 16875	06 90 00 99 00 53 00 50	13420 24644 6430 19020 10086 9245 5515 17261 14348 16814 8149 16642	97 01 48 71 79 74 23 09 37 53	278 525 178 435 505 210 135 410 353 404 180 371	00 40 00 73 21 00 00 00 50	188 489 92 383 184 148 80 291 268 321 138 339	76 15 80 56 56 50 12 70 25 12	862 1642 551 1344 947 663 409 1268 1092 1259 587 1158	00 50 00 72 97 00 00 00 00	590 1521 272 1201 534 442 236 936 813 981 464 1020	91 25 51 10 51 31 20 15 05 90	1506 2934 989 2406 1692 1183 744 2270 1620 2267 1053 2064	00 00 00 72 07 00 00 00 00	1483 7 3608 2 478 1 2620 2 1032 1 739 1 458 2 1809 0 1533 2 1844 4 977 7 2479 0
	Total	20544 8			169332		161580		3985		2926		11784		9014		20728		19063
	Total Last Year	19187 9	2   1825	7 95	1164973	24	158568	91	2978	23	2645	60	11801	00	10275	78	15746	95	19853

Pald for General Conference Expense: -Shelby District, 1.00; Charlotte District, 2.72.

### Recapitulation

Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parson- ages	Churches Dam- aged or Destr'd	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carrled	Premium Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same	Number
\$111708 00 334421 53	\$ 5024 75 9037 58	15 21	\$ 34050 00 65300 00	\$3887 00 4611 85		\$ 7777 34 18535 55			\$ 64500 00 11600 00	170 80 512 34			1 2
56750 00	25 00	14	19075 00			2431 00			5500 00	3 15			3
268140 00	27202 86	17	45950 00	5800 00		12661 45			60600 00	131 30			4
112950 00	550 00	11	19700 00		1693 00	4946 48			20500 00	122 40			5
118710 00	1330 00	15	21190 00	1804 00		3183 -99	2	500 00	34012 00	115 15			6
56850 00	200 00	10	12325 00		350 00	2093 44			2150 00	15 00			1 7
153900 00	7600 00	20	49500 00		4795 00	8532 71	1	2000 00	65750 00	278 65			8
171725 00	7250 00	18	33000 00			5075 00			36100 00	369 70		400 00	10
189025 00	13927 00	19	36150 00	650 00		16982 24			50350 00	139 93	800 00	400 00	10
100200 00	8062 50	14	20700 00 49950 00	EEE1 00	650 00	10600 00 20136 09			27500 00	140 85 518 88			119
250150 00	5550 00	18	49950 00	5551 00	5324 00	20136 09			20236 09	919 99			12
1924529 53	\$85759 78	192	\$106890 00	23714 85	\$68850 75	\$112955 26	3	\$ 25000 00	\$398798 09	2518 35	\$800 00	<b>\$400 00</b>	

## Recapitulation

2241 10     778 09     71 85     917 67     2323 55     6332 26     30 1041     4406 25     14 521     2611 34     7017 59     4891 44       891 44     188 74     20 15     239 32     164 63     1594 28     7 142     384 60     2 60     214 24     598 84     5       1047 06     82 92     3 15     395 05     338 80     1866 98     4 104     529 85     5 94     977 03     1506 88     6       425 40     63 59     2 66     71 99     59 29     622 93     1 82     218 75     1 15     70 00     288 75     7       1832 64     387 02     21 38     602 57     706 18     3549 79     9 330     2207 15     4 131     1032 30     3239 45     8       1388 76     527 73     13 50     190 56     930 38     3050 93     11 307     800 15     1 43     112 40     912 55     9       1814 95     223 31     25 29     462 74     664 52     3190 81     9 315     693 58     11 311     1159 47     1853 05     10       670 20     165 56     16 93     142 21     122 50     1117 40     4 97     118 00     4 113     1010 05     1128 05     11	Amount Collected for Sunday School	Amount Colllected for Missions	Amouat Collected on Children's Day	Amount Paid for Children's Home	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Tota' Amount Ralsed by Sunday Schools	No. Woman's Foreign Mis- sion Societies	Number Members	Amount Collected	No. Woman's Home Mis. sion Societies	Number Members	Amount	Total Collected by both Societies	Number
	2619 26 514 87 2241 10 891 44 1047 06 425 40 1832 64 1388 76 1814 95 670 20	542 59 28 17 778 09 188 74 82 92 63 59 387 02 527 73 223 31 165 56	57 73 11 10 71 85 20 15 3 15 2 66 21 38 13 50 25 29 16 93	613 03 170 61 917 67 239 32 395 05 71 99 602 57 190 56 462 74 142 21	840 83 71 67 2323 55 164 63 338 80 59 29 706 18 930 38 664 52 122 50	4673 44 796 42 6332 26 1594 28 1866 98 622 93 3549 79 3050 93 3190 81 1117 40	15 2 30 7 4 1 9 11 9	747 49 1041 142 104 32 330 307 315 97	3387 84 66 00 4406 25 384 60 529 85 218 75 2207 15 800 15 693 58 118 00	14 6 14 2 5 1 4 1 11	296 156 521 60 94 15 131 43 311 113	1460 60 646 01 2611 34 214 24 977 03 70 00 1032 30 112 40 1159 47 1010 05	4848 44 712 01 7017 59 598 84 1506 88 288 75 3239 45 912 55 1853 05 1128 05	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

## Recapitulation

Domesi	tic lissions	Church	ension	Edu	cation	ute Fund	Childre	en's Home	lcan le iety	eran'ate owm'nt	Raised Il other oses	Raised n all ces	ber
Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Minu	Bl'dng Fund	Sup'rt Fund	Ameri Bible Socie	Super Endor Fund	Total R for all Purpo	Total R From Source	Number
1486 00 2878 00 989 00 2403 00 1702 72 1185 07 744 00 2270 00 1956 00 2267 00 1043 00	1080 83 2704 27 467 80 2772 40 1003 96 675 61 421 20 15s3 05 1429 65 1843 40 836 00	742 00 1476 00 488 00 1173 00 848 36 586 59 380 00 1135 00 943 00 1118 00 526 00	511 82 1340 00 198 50 971 00 469 75 309 08 196 00 743 69 680 30 847 20 406 90	939 00 1684 00 605 02 1403 00 1081 39 744 23 461 00 1383 00 1191 00 1413 00 662 00	597 70 1496 89 241 28 1184 37 504 01 325 97 222 50 831 79 821 10 1001 55 490 25	44 75 81 02 22 99 78 54 32 94 35 39 19 50 60 37 56 35 67 14 31 78	1058 60 2742 93 685 60 3507 15 734 60 1033 71 369 45 2059 75 2417 60 996 69 421 75	773 48 1844 15 365 35 1578 92 296 65 727 32 276 24 1422 57 677 92 1197 51 476 70	35 20 97 86 3 56 132 45 38 76 30 93 10 91 34 06 54 95 50 86 4 13	10 75 2 00 20 00 25 00 2 00 12 00 1 50	16845 87 32384 64 4614 23 35598 45 8255 96 8601 19 3426 04 20973 68 14578 05 24492 32 14237 32	38072 20 75467 39 15065 13 71200 53 24550 85 23651 07 12046 78 49883 14 39560 47 52534 41 27704 10 75866 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
2032 v0 20955 79	1926 28 16744 45 13411 99	1028 00 10443 95 9076 97	802 84 7477 08 7491 91	1304 00 12870 64 9929 67	10937 53 18654 94 8032 30	70 20 600 97 649 28	2499 78 18527 61 18432 50	2487 07 12123 88	37 46 531 13 692 39	73 25	34650 37 218698 12 223244 60	505582 69 481666 64	12

### VII.

### **MEMOIRS**

#### REV. SOLOMON HILARY HELSABECK

BY R. M. TAYLOR

Solomon Hilary Helsabeck was born in Stokes County, N. C., March 10, 1822, and died near the place of his birth, December 11, 1910.

His education was good for the times, and he lost no opportunity for self-improvement. His early school advantages were so poor that after his marriage he moved to Trinity College where he pursued his studies for some while.

He was converted in early life, and at once began a life of constant activity for the Master. He was licensed to exhort by the Quarterly Conference of Stokes Circuit at the age of 18. He exercised as an exhorter for three years, and on August 22, 1843, at old Mount Gilead Camp Ground, the Stokes Circuit Quarterly Conference granted him license to preach and recommended him to the North Carolina Annual Conference for admission on trial. He was admitted at Halifax, Virginia, in November, 1843, being then 21 years of age. Bishop Morris was the president of the conference. He passed the usual course of study and was ordained deacon in 1845, and according to the best information obtainable he was granted elder's orders in 1847.

He was happily married to Miss Margaret J. Banner, January 20, 1847. They had no children.

Following is a list of his appointments as best they can be obtained from the meager records at hand;

1843-44, Mocksville and Salisbury; 1845, Granville; 1846, Currituck; 1847, Surry; 1848, Randolph; 1849, Wilkes; 1850, Located. 1854, re-admitted and traveled Guilford Circuit in 1854-56; 1857, Mocksville; 1858-59, Iredell; 1860-62, Forsyth; 1866, Stokes; 1868, Stokes; 1871-72, Forsyth; 1874, Guilford; 1876-77, Forsyth; 1878-79, Stokes; 1885, Forsyth; 1889, supernumerary till 1896 he was superannuated, which relation he sustained till his death. (The data was not available to give a complete record of his Conference appointments).

Brother Helsabeck kept a daily record of events in his life, which is full of interest locally, but strange to say not a word is found in all his diary so far as the writer could have time to investigate that gave any information as to the charges to which he was appointed at the conferences. He

spoke of attending conference but never once mentioned his appointment in the diary. He was no ordinary man. He was above the average in preaching ability. He bought and read many of the best books, and hence was a man of broad intelligence.

Brother Helsabeck was what has been termed a local itinerant. He belonged to conference and received his appointments as others but never moved to his charge. He served the surrounding charges again and again, and always acceptably, as he was always a splendid preacher. His local popularity may be estimated by the fact of his being so much in demand for funerals, and officiating at the marriage of over 1,700 people. He performed the last sad rites over 121 soldiers, and baptized many hundreds of people, both infants and adults.

He attended the annual conference in Winston in 1910, at which he contracted a cold, from which he never recovered. His end was peaceful and triumphant. By his own request the funeral sermon was preached by Rev. J. E. Abernethy.

He left all his remaining property, after paying all debts, to Greensboro Female College, which was a token of his lifelong interest in education.

#### REV. THOMAS A. BOONE

#### BY G. T. ROWE

Rev. Thomas A. Boone was born in Sumter County, S. C., November 14, 1831, and died in Mocksville, February 4, 1911.

Brother Boone was in every sense a Christian gentleman. He was born well, his parents before him having been Christians and members of the Methodist Church. His mother especially enjoyed a profound sense of peace in the love of God. In his 16th year, he was consciously converted and led into the church.

Even from the early days of his Christian experience, Brother Boone manifested a thoughtfulness, which made it advisable to place him in the responsible position of class leader, and such was his recognized value to the church that he was seldom without official position in it. Although he felt a call to the ministry from early childhood, his reticence and modesty held him back until he was 32 years of age. During the long years of service, he filled with faithfulness and acceptability almost every variety of appointment. His preaching was scholarly, earnest and persuasive, and his utterances reinforced by the gentleness and beauty of his life. His interest in the great truths of Christianity and the progress of the gospel remained keen as long as he lived.

Brother Boone was first married to Miss Emily R. Beckham, of Lancaster, S. C., in 1849, and on February 14, 1873,

after almost a quarter of a century as the companion of an itinerant preacher, Mrs. Boone passed within the vale, leaving her testimony to the full assurance of salvation in Jesus Christ. Her parting words were: "Precious Savior."

Jesus Christ. Her parting words were: "Precious Savior."
He was again married on the 14th day of February,
1875, to Miss Emily M. Howerton, of Raleigh, N. C. This
union was not broken until the 23rd of December, 1904,
when in the fullness of days the faithful wife preceded

her husband into the other world.

In the year 1885, when Brother Boone was pastor at Oxford, N. C., he became not only deeply interested in but profoundly concerned about holiness or sanctification, as a second work of grace, following justification. reading Wesley, Summers, and other writers, as well as the Bible, he became convinced that most Christians have the privilege of entering upon a more satisfactory and enjoyable experience. Being convinced in mind, he soon became convicted in heart of his need of a more thorough work of grace in his own life. This experience he began to seek until his heart was satisfied with a fulness of love and devotion such as he had never before enjoyed. It was during a revival, when many were being awakened, and saved, that this new peace came to him. His joy in living increased, and he began to preach with a fruit-fulness and boldness that he had not had before. He also began to yearn intensely for the conversion of sinful men and to long earnestly for the time when the "knowledge of the Lord shall cover the earth as the waters cover the sea."

Another doctrine upon which he thought deeply was the second coming of Christ. Pained to the depths of his sensitive soul by the prevalence of evil in the world, he longed for the time to come when evil would be banished and from a careful study of the prophesies he was led to believe that the coming of the Lord was near. This doctrine was a source of unfailing comfort to him during the late years of his life.

Although these two doctrines furnished ground for disagreement in opinion he was not fond of controversy, and while he loved to discuss the great truths of Christianity, he never lost his temper or failed to treat one who disagreed with him with that fairness which he desired for himself. The Odium theologicum had no meaning or illustration in his life. While many of his brethren did not agree with him in the definition of holiness, all admitted that the best argument in favor of his doctrine was his life.

His confidence in the Methodist Church, its doctrines and itinerant system was perfect. He had no doubt that the preacher who surrenders himself wholly to the church and does the most faithful work he can, will be divinely guided into the place of service for which he is best fitted. Six years before his death, after a hard year's work at El-

kin, the decided that it would be better for him not to take work the next year. He took the superannuate relation at conference, but his health seemed to improve so rapidly that when a pastorate that he had formerly served with great acceptability became vacant, some of his friends suggested that he should ask to be appointed to it. "Well," he said, "I had thought of that; I believe that I could do the work required, but I will not say anything to the authorities about it. I am God's servant, the church is God's church, and if He wants me to take it He will send me to it." His affection for his brethren never grew less, and he waited with joy and patience for his transfer to the church triumphant.

Found among his papers, was a brief, simple sketch of his life. The closing paragraph reads as follows: "And now my last word to my dear children and to my brethren in the ministry is: Seek to enter into the fulness of the blessing of the gospel of Christ; strive to be perfect, as your Father in Heaven is perfect. Pray for the life that is hidden with Christ in God, that when Christ, who is our life, shall appear ye also may appear with him in glory. 'Let your loins be girded about and your lights burning; and ye yourselves like unto men that wait for their Lord, when he will return from the wedding, that when he cometh and knocketh they may open unto him immediately.' 'Therefore be ye also ready, for the Son of Man cometh at an hour when ye think not.' I am waiting and looking for Him, as the Bridegroom to send for the Bride, to make herself ready, and to appear in the secret place up in the air where he will come for her and take her to himself in the place where the mariage supper is prepared. My body may fall asleep before the hour; if so, then my hope and expectation is that I shall come with Him in glory."

### REV. THOMAS H. EDWARDS

#### BY E. K. CREEL

Rev. Thomas H. Edwards, son of Henry H. and Mary Snipes Edwards, was born in Orange County, North Carolina, January 11, 1830, and died at Rutherford College, North Carolina, July 9, 1911. He was educated at Randolph-Macon College, Virginia, joined the South Carolina Conference at Greenville, South Carolina, in 1869, and spent eleven years in that Conference, twenty in the North Carolina, and twenty-one in the Western North Carolina Conference.

During a ministry of more than a half century Brother Edwards found many fields of labor. Through the stormy days of the sixties and reconstruction days he labored with his peers to shepherd a stricken people and to establish among them our beloved Methodism. He loved the Southland and was a soldier in the cause of the Confederacy. Strong in

body and will he was ever ready to serve and suffer. No less was he a soldier of the Cross and fought bravely under its banner. As a minister he wrought well, serving appointments of not a few counties of two states. Owing to the re-arrangement of Conferences and pastoral charges it is now not easy to locate these appointments. It is certain, however, that he was on circuits in North Carolina in Gaston, Lincoln and McDowell counties and for several years before his superannuation colporteur for the Western North Carolina Conference. It is said that in all these fields of labor he did faithful and successful work. About twelve years ago his active ministry ended and since then he has been in the superannuate relationship. For more than a year before his death the writer had known Brother Edwards and had seen him almost every day. He was modest and retiring and considerate of others. As a visitor he would often say that he did not want to be in the way. He was never in the way for his visits always left a benediction. In the last days before his death when from feebleness he could no longer stir without, seated on his front porch which overlooks the Western mountains, he had glorious views of the sunset and watched for the evening star. So did set the sun of his earthly life and even so did the star of his soul arise.

### REV. THOMAS TYLER SALYER

#### BY T. E. WAGG

No truer man has ever lived among us than Rev. Thomas Tyler Salyer and few have wrought more faithfully. He was not ambitious for worldly honor, never sought after fame or courted public applause, but he was faithful to every trust, as an humble servant of the church, whose chief ambition was to bring men to Christ. He was thoroughly consecrated in life, always going at the bidding of his church though often to the hardest fields. Many of his appointments required long and expensive moves, but these were made unmurmuringly, and with a feeling that the hand of God was in it all. With peculiar tact he adjusted himself to new surroundings, and the people were made to feel they had a pastor who loved and would care for the flock.

His preaching was clear cut and to the point, and resulted in the conversion of many souls. If the number who have been lead to Christ through the direct influence of this consecrated man could be assembled in one place it would be

quite an army.

He was born in Wise county, Va., June 9th, 1838, and died near Norwood, Stanly county, N. C., June 5th, 1911. Brother Salyer was brought up on the farm, and the lessons of industry and economy learned there were of great service to him in the work of the itineracy.

He was converted at Sulphur Springs, Dickensville Cir-

cuit, Va., in 1865. Was licensed to preach on the Bristol Circuit, Holston Conference, in 1866, only one year after his conversion. He joined the Holston Conference at Cleveland, Tenn., 1867, was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett, 1869, at Abingdon, Va., and elder by Bishop Pierce, in 1871, at Morristown, Tenn.

Brother Salyer began his ministry in East Tennessee during the reconstruction period after the Civil war. This was a time especially in that section when manhood was tried. His first charge was in a section of the country where it was dangerous for a Southern Methodist preacher to go. After his appointment was made, some of his friends, knowing the great danger to which he would be exposed, advised him not to go, but true to his convictions he went. While the passions of men were stirred by war, and his life was in constant danger, he was unfaltering in his fidelity to the church, and faithful to every duty. He was brave, honest and true, and would have been great when "knighthood was in flower."

He served the following charges in the Holston Conference: Flat Top Mission, 1867; Decatur Circuit, 1868-69; Dandridge and New Market, 1870-1-2; Athens Circuit, 1873-9; Independence, 1880-1. At the expiration of his second year on the Independence Circuit, his health failed, and he was placed on the supernumerary roll, in which relation he was continued for four years when he became effective, and was assigned to Abingdon Circuit, in 1885-'6; Elk Garden Circuit, 1887-8; Pigeon River, 1889-90-1. In the Western N. C. Conference, Mt. Pleasant Circuit, 1892-3. son City Station, 1894; Pleasant Grove Circuit, 1895; Waxhaw Circuit, 1896; Shelby Circuit, 1897-8; Lowesville Cir-1899-1900; Lincolnton Station, 1901-2-3; Mt. Cottonville Circuit, 1905-6-7-8. Circuit, 1904; 1909 he was superannuated in which relation he remained until his death.

I have been intimately acquainted with him for many years and knew him well. I loved and honored him as I knew him. He was true to his holy calling to the last. He kept the pledge of his ordination vows, and his credentials will be returned to the archives of his church without the slightest stain of reproach or dishonor, as spotless as they were when committed to his keeping.

Brother Salyer was extremely ill for several months before his death, and therefore had ample time to thoroughly examine the preparation he had made to meet God, and begin eternity. It was perfectly satisfactory. It was not hasty preparation, but extended through the whole period of his Christian life and ministry. When life here came to an end, a better life awaited him on the other side.

He loved his brethren of the ministry with an unselfish devotion. The following was found, written above his signature, in an old Conference Journal after his death: "When I am gone, tell my brethren of the Holston I loved them to the end." The last thing he tried to say before the spirit took its flight, was a whispering message of love and devotion to his brethren of this Conference.

"Servant of God, well done."

#### REV. WALTER O. RUDISILL

#### J. H. WEAVER

Walter O. Rudisill was born May 29, 1877. Married to Miss Angie Ware Oct. 2nd, 1904. Joined the Conference 1905. Before he joined the Conference he served the El Bethel, and Harmony Charges as supply. After he joined the

Conference he served the following charges:

Maiden Charge two years, Chadwick one year, Boone Charge one year, South Shelby one year, and Temple, Arizona, part of a year. While at Shelby his health failed, and he went west, hoping a change of climate would be bene-For a while he improved, but in a few months began to decline. And then coming home he lingered for a few months until on Sunday evening, Oct. 29th, he was released from his suffering and went home, to be forever with the Lord. Bro. Rudisill as a boy made a record highly creditable to himself and his good parents. He had the respect and confidence of all who knew him. His life had no stain of sin upon it. His was a clean, noble, manly soul, of fine parts intellectually, and well equipped for his work. He possessed more than ordinary ability for one of his age, and experience. He was a diligent student and sought to make the most possible of all of his powers. If he had lived and been blessed with health he would have taken high rank in his conference. He loved the work and was an earnest and zealous worker. He did his duty faithfully as he saw it. He was anxious to get well that he might continue to preach, saying during his sickness that he thought he would know better how to preach, after being denied the privilege for a while. But during all his long afflic-tion he was patient, and fully resigned to the Lord's will. He did not murmur or complain at the prospect of being cut down in his young manhood. Life was pleasant to him and he had much to look forward to of happiness, and success, but was ready and willing to abide the Master's Death came to him a little sooner than was ex-He had hoped to so far recover as to be at this conference, but was denied the privilege. He has answered the roll call on high. And now his freed, redeemed spirit mingles with the spirits of that large and increasing company from our conference who have entered into eternal rest. His work is finished; he has heard the Master say, "well done." Besides his parents and brothers and sisters he leaves a cultured, Christian wife who sits desolate and lonely waiting for any call for service that she can render to the Lord. May God comfort her in her great sorrow, and open some field of usefulness in which she may to some extent carry on the work her husband has laid down.

#### DECEASED WIVES OF PREACHERS

Mrs Jennie Clegg Webb was born near Pittsboro, N. C., Aug. 12, 1844, married to Rev. R. S. Webb Dec. 20, 1865, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. W. Cannon, near Greensboro.

Some have wondered at the long successful ministry of her husband but they did not see the quiet, devoted, inspiring support in all his toils. She, the gentle spirited saint, has gone to be with God and the angels and her sainted husband.

Mrs. Cary Camelia Latham was born in Johnson Co., Tenn., March 25, 1882, and joined the Methodist church when fifteen years of age. On May 1st, 1898, she was married to the Rev. A. L. Latham. She was faithful in all the duties of an itinerant's wife and after a lingering illness departed this life in Asheville, N. C., August 17, 1911. "Gone, but not forgotten."

Mrs. Mary Francis Stephenson, nee Cundiff, was born April 12, 1840. She was first married to Mr. Frank Burns, of Virginia, second to Rev. R. T. N. Stephenson, and was for 44 years an itinerant preacher's wife, sharing the toils, triumphs, joys and sorrows incident to that life. For the past five and a half years she was in widowhood for the second time. During these last years she lived a contented Christian life. The end came by natural decline of strength. After a brief illness on December 6, 1910, she fell asleep.

Martha J. Douglas, daughter of the late Mr. David Douglas, of Iredell County, in her youth gave her life to Christ and later became the wife of the late Rev. M. V. Sherrill. For many years she shared the joys and sorrows, the triumphs and the sacrifices of her eminently useful husband, until finally on October 2, 1911, she was called to rest at the age of 74 years and also to meet her saintly husband who had preceded her to the heavenly world.

It can be truly said of her: "She hath done what she could."

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE DEAD

	NAME	WHEN AND WHERE BORN	JOINED CONFERENCE	DIED	WHERE BURIED
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 31 31 32 33 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34	John Tillett_P. F. W. Stamey_J. F. Washburn_W. C. Gannon_M. W. Boyles_H. T. Hudson_J. S. Burnett_E. J. Eudaily_C. D. Smith_W. S. Haltom_C. W. King_W. M. Kerr_J. W. Puett_C. M. Pepper_G. W. Hardison_H. T. Hoover_W. W. Aibea_J. C. Hartsell_J. W. Roberts_S. D. Peeler_J. R. Long_J. T. Lyon_W. S. Creasy_R. S. Webb_W. H. Leith_G. J. Owen_R. B. Sheiton_G. W. Ivey_M. V. Sherrill_J. J. Havner_C. G. Little_S. D. Stamey_W. C. Wilson_J. W. S. Creasy_M. V. Sherrill_J. J. Havner_C. G. Little_S. D. Stamey_W. C. Wilson_J. W. Bird	Camden Co., N. C., 1812 Burke Co., N. C., 1849 Cleveland Co., N. C., 1828 Lincoln Co., N. C., 1828 Lincoln Co., N. C., 1828 Lincoln Co., N. C., 1828 Charlotte Co., Va., 1826 Buncombe Co., N. C., 1813 Montgomery Co., N. C., 1813 Montgomery Co., N. C., 1813 Montgomery Co., N. C., 1829 Greene Co., Tenn., 1820 Caldwell Co., N. C., 1829 Caldwell Co., N. C., 1830 Craven Co., N. C., 1837 Catawba Co., N. C., 1839 Hickory, N. C., 1811_ Davidson Co., N. C., 1822 McMinn Co., Tenn., 1828_ Granville Co., N. C., 1850 Floyd Co., N. C., 1847 Person Co., N. C., 1847 Person Co., N. C., 1847 Cooper Co., Mo., 1840 Haywood Co., N. C., 1872 Haywood Co., N. C., 1872 Haywood Co., N. C., 1872 Haywood Co., N. C., 1858	Salisbury, N. C., 1839	Charlotte, N. C., 1890 High Point, N. C., 1890 Yadkinville, N. C., 1891 Lexington, N. C., 1891 Lexington, N. C., 1892 Morganton, N. C., 1892 Asheville, N. C., 1893 N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 1894 Frar klin, N. C., 1894 Charlotte, N. C., 1894 Pleasant Garden, N. C., 1895 Dallas, N. C., 1895 Trinity, N. C., 1895 Trinity, N. C., 1895 Mocksville, N. C., 1896 Winston, N. C., 1896 Shelby, N. C., 1896 Shelby, N. C., 1896 Hendersonville, N. C., 1898 Hendersonville, N. C., 1898 Hendersonville, N. C., 1899 Baitimore, Md., 1899 Greensboro, N. C., 1902 Rutherford Co., N. C., 1902 Granite Falls, N. C., 1903 Marion, N. C., 1903 Marion, N. C., 1903 Grayson Co., Va., 1903 Mocksville, N. C., 1903 Quallatown, N. C., 1903	Charlotte, N. C. High Point, N. C. Yadkinville, N. C. Trinity, N. C. Lexington, N. C. Shelby, N. C. Asheville, N. C. N. Wilkesboro, N. C. Franklin, N. C. Charlotte, N. C. Pleas. Garden, N. C. Asheville, N. C. Dallas, N. C. High Point, N. C. Mocksville, N. C. Charlotte, N. C. Winston, N. C. Shelby, N. C. Shelby, N. C. Ressemer City, N. C. Kernersville, N. C. Tuscola, N. C. Rockingham, N. C. Mt. Airy, N. C. Salisbury, N. C. Salisbury, N. C. Statesville, N. C. Lenoir, N. C. Matthews, N. C. Matthews, N. C. Marion, N. C. Higgins, Va. Mocksville, N. C. Quallatown, N. C.
36	o. w. Downan	Yancey Co., N. C., 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905	Hinton, Va.

#### ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE DEAD-Continued NAME WHEN AND WHERE BORN JOINED CONFERENCE DIED WHERE BURIED T. L. Triplett\_\_\_\_ Wilkes Co., N. C., 1829. Wilmington, N. C., 1855 .... Mooresville, N. C., 1905\_\_\_\_\_ Mikes Co., N. C., 1829\_\_\_\_ Lincoln Co., N. C., 1856\_\_ Surry Co., N. C., 1829\_\_\_\_ Alexander Co., N. C., 1835 Guilford Co., N. C., 1889 Cleveland Co., N. C., 1869 Iredell Co., N. C., 1875\_\_\_\_ Roan Co., Tenn., 1851\_\_\_\_ Chather Co. N. C. 1828\_\_\_\_ Mooresville, N. C. J. A. Sronce.... Asheville, N. C., 1882\_\_\_\_\_ Andrews, N. C., 1905\_\_\_\_\_ Andrews, N. C. Salisbury, N. C., 1877\_\_\_\_\_\_ Beaufort, N. C., 1859\_\_\_\_\_ T. H. Pegram ..... Winston, N. C., 1906\_\_\_\_\_ Winston, N. C. R.T. N. Stephenson Polkton, N. C. J. C. Thomas.... Wilmington, N. C, 1855 Greensboro, N. C. B. F. Carpenter\_\_\_ Winston, N. C., 1906 \_\_\_\_\_ Mooresville, N. C., 1906\_\_\_\_\_ Winston, N. C., 1898\_\_\_\_\_Statesville, N. C., 1894\_\_\_\_ Winston, N. C. L. H. Triplett\_\_\_\_ Mooresville, N. C. Weddington, N. C., 1906\_\_\_\_ Wilson, N. C., 1907\_\_\_ Mt. Gilead, N. C., 1907\_\_\_ Greensboro, N. C., 1907\_\_\_\_ J. O. Shelley Marion, Va., 1873\_\_\_\_\_ Weddington, N. C. J. R. Brooks\_\_\_\_ Chatham Co., : N. C., 1835\_ Newbern. N. C., 1858\_\_\_\_\_ Reidsville, N. C. Randolph Co., N. C., 1821 Craven Co., N. C., 1824 RockinghamCo., N. C., 1853 Oxford, N. C., 1849 Oxford, N. C., 1849 Mt. Pleasant, N. C. J. Carraway .... Greensboro, N. C. P. L. Groome\_\_\_\_ Greensboro, N. C., .1907\_\_\_\_\_ Salisbury, N. C., 1877\_\_\_\_\_ Greensboro, N. C. R. H. Parker Dinwiddie Co., Va., 1839 Randolph Co., N. C., 1838 Cleveland, Tenn.. 1867 Raleigh, N. C., 1874 Statesville, N. C., 1868 Asheville, N. C., 1907 Asheville, N. C. J. F. Craven\_\_\_\_ Climax, N. C., 1907\_\_\_\_\_ Cllmax, N. C. L. W. Crawford.... Rowan Co., N. C., 1842\_\_\_ Cleveland Co., N. C., 1841 Forsyth Co., N. C., 1829\_\_\_ Asheville, N. C., 1908\_\_\_\_ Greensboro, N. C. M. H. Hoyle.... Morganton, N. C., 1867 \_\_\_\_ Charlotte, N. C., 1908\_\_\_\_\_ Charlotte, N. C. C. M. Anderson .... Louisburg, N. C., 1852\_\_\_\_ Morganton, N. C. Charlotte, N. C. Springfield, Mo. Morganton. N. C., 1908\_\_\_\_ J. S. Nelson Camden, S. C., 1832\_\_\_\_\_ Charleston, S. C.. 1851\_\_\_\_ Charlotte, N. C., 1908\_\_\_\_\_ J. N. Huggins ----Bellville, Ill., 1856\_\_\_\_\_ Jefferson, Mo, 1884\_\_\_\_\_ Statesville, N. C., 1909\_\_\_\_\_ T. E. Smiley\_\_\_\_ Asheville, N. C., 1908\_\_\_\_\_ Connersville, Ind., 1910\_\_\_\_\_ Connersville, Ind. R. G. Barrett\_\_\_\_ Moore County, N. C., 1830 Greensboro, N. C., 1856\_\_\_\_ Statesville, N. C. H. F. Chreitzberg -Georgetown, S. C., 1850\_\_\_ Sumter, S. C., 1873\_\_\_\_\_ Spartanburg. S. C. Mocksville, N. C. T. A. Boone Sumter, S. C., 1831 Sumter, S. C. 1863\_\_\_\_\_ T. H. Edwards.... Orange Co., N. C., 1830\_\_\_ Greenville, S. C., 1859\_\_\_\_ Rutherford College, N. C., 1911 Rutherf'rd Col., N. C. S. H. Helsabeck\_\_\_ Stokes Co., N. C., 1822\_\_\_\_ Halifax, 1843\_\_\_\_\_ Rural Hall, N. C., 1910 Lincoln Co., N. C., 1911 Rural Hall, N. C. W. O. Rudlsill\_\_\_\_ Lincoln Co., N. C., 1877\_\_\_ Greensboro, N. C., 1905\_\_\_\_ near Iron. N. C. T. T. Salyer\_\_\_\_ Wise Co., Va., 1838\_\_\_\_\_ Cleveland, Tenn., 1867\_\_\_\_ Norwood, N. C., 1911\_\_\_\_\_ near Norwood, N. C

### SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

8ESSIONS	WHERE AND WHEN HELD	PRESIDING BISHOP	SECRETARY	PASTORAL CHARGES	TOTAL
First	Cencord, 1890	J. C. Keener	C. G. Montgomery_C. G. Montgomery_C. G. Montgomery_C. G. Montgomery_C. G. Montgomery_William L. Sherrill_William L. Sherrill_W	130 138 140 145 151 160 162 163 171 180 184 190 192 194 200 214 217 220 221 223 223	56,524 59,207 60,867 62.118 64,697 65,620 67,483 68,891 70,829 72,070 72,194 74,613 75,799 78,525 79,410 80,834 82,202 85,072 87,112 89,794
Twentys'd	Statesville, 1911	E. E. Hoss	William L. Sherrill	225	95.171

### NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF LOCAL PREACHERS

Asheville District	S. H. HilliardHigh Point
E. B. ClappBiltmore	B. F. KearnsErect S. T. LassiterAsheboro
G. A. CondryMars Hill	W. H. NelsonLiberty
T. B. FeltzLunday W. M. GibbsCelo	J. P. NicholsonGreensboro
L. D. GillespieBurnsville	W. S. Nicholson Guilford College
L. L. HicksSkyland	Walter M. Smith
C. E. HypesTuxedo	Trinity College, Durham J. T. StraderReidsville
D. P. Lamb Paint Rock	J. M. VarnerFullers
Noah MillerAsheville	J. M. Vestal
W. A. MitchellFairview A. J. McDivettWalnut	Trinity College, Durham
Oscar SimpsonEmory, (Va.)	Morganton District
Laxton SmartFairview	G. B. ClemmerLilesville
H. E. WalterWeaverville	W. M. DuncanWoodlawn
E. B. WilliamsWilhite	D. P. GoodeRutherford College
Charlotte District	E. J. Harbison
B. B. ByrumWaxhaw	Trinity College Durham
O. E. CunninghamWaxhaw	M. T. Hinshaw, Rutherford College M. A. Holler Connelly Springs
J. A. HolmesDenton	W. K. HouckMorganton
N. F. JacksonCharlotte	M. L. KaylorNebo
A. F. JacksonWaxhaw	D. W. Lowman Connelly Springs
E. L. JonesCharlotte	E. C. Noblitt Uree, Rfd 1
G. A. PageCharlotte	J. N. PayneMorganton
M. R. Perry Polkton	D A Dame Tillambana D/d 0
M. R. PerryPolkton J. F. StarnesMonroe	P. A. RomeEllenboro, Rfd 2
J. F. StarnesMonroe	W. W. WomackMill Spring, Rfd
J. F. StarnesMonroe  Franklin District	W. W. WomackMill Spring, Rfd  Mount Airy District
J. F. StarnesMonroe  Franklin District  J. S. BrooksHayesville	W. W. WomackMill Spring, Rfd  Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
J. F. Starnes	W. W. WomackMill Spring, Rfd  Mount Airy District
J. F. Starnes	W. W. WomackMill Spring, Rfd  Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
J. F. Starnes	W. W. WomackMill Spring, Rfd  Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
J. F. Starnes	W. W. WomackMill Spring, Rfd  Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
J. F. Starnes	W. W. WomackMill Spring, Rfd  Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
J. F. Starnes	W. W. WomackMill Spring, Rfd  Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
J. F. Starnes	W. W. WomackMill Spring, Rfd  Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
Franklin District  J. S. Brooks Hayesville T. H. Brown Murphy Gay Bryant Turtle Town, (Tenn.) Fred Dryman Weaverville J. U. Gibbs Whittier E. H. Hampton Whittier J. H. Hopkins Murphy W. T. Hawkins Cashier's Valley G. L. Keever Bryson City John A. Marr Hayesville James Oocummer Whittier	W. W. WomackMill Spring, Rfd  Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
J. F. Starnes	Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
Franklin District  J. S. Brooks Hayesville T. H. Brown Murphy Gay Bryant Turtle Town, (Tenn.) Fred Dryman Weaverville J. U. Gibbs Whittier E. H. Hampton Murphy W. T. Hawkins Cashier's Valley G. L. Keever Bryson City John A. Marr Hayesville James Oocummer Whittier T. C. Scroggs Brasstown S. H. Stallcup Murphy	Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
J. F. Starnes	Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
Franklin District  J. S. Brooks Hayesville T. H. Brown Murphy Gay Bryant Turtle Town, (Tenn.) Fred Dryman Weaverville J. U. Gibbs Whittier E. H. Hampton Murphy W. T. Hawkins Cashier's Valley G. L. Keever Bryson City John A. Marr Hayesville James Oocummer Whittier T. C. Scroggs Brasstown S. H. Stallcup Murphy	Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
Franklin District  J. S. Brooks	Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
Franklin District  J. S. Brooks	Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
Franklin District  J. S. Brooks Hayesville T. H. Brown Murphy Gay Bryant Turtle Town, (Tenn.) Fred Dryman Weaverville J. U. Gibbs Whittier E. H. Hampton Whittier J. H. Hopkins Murphy W. T. Hawkins Cashier's Valley G. L. Keever Bryson City John A. Marr Hayesville James Oocummer Whittier T. C. Scroggs Brasstown S. H. Stallcup Murphy J. R. Warren Weaverville  Greensboro District  J. F. Allred Asheboro, Rfd 2 J. R. Betts Ramseur R. L. Clinton High Point	Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell
Franklin District  J. S. Brooks	Mount Airy District  E. B. Bell

### SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

SESSIONS	WHERE AND WHEN HELD	PRESIDING BISHOP	SECRETARY	PASTORAL CHARGES	TOTAL
First_Second	Asheville, 1891 Winston, 1892 Charlotte, 1893 Statesville, 1894 Reldsville, 1895 Sallsbury, 1896 Asheville, 1897 Winston, 1898 Concord, 1899 Greensboro, 1900 Monroe, 1902 High Point, 1903 Greensboro, 1905 Mt. Airy, 1906 Salisbury, 1907 Asheville, 1908 Hickory, 1909 Winston, 1910	C. B. Galloway_E. R. Hendrix_W. W. Duncan_A. W. Wilson_B. W. W. Duncan_C. B. Galloway_J. S. KeyO. P. Fltzgerald_J. S. Key_H. C. Morrlson_R. K. Hargrove_A. C. SmithA. C. SmithA. W. W. Duncan	C. G. Montgomery C. G. Montgomery C. G. Montgomery C. G. Montgomery William L. Sherrill	130 133 140 145 151 160 162 163 171 180 192 194 200 214 217 220 221 223 223 223 225	56,524 59,207 60,862,118 64,697 65,620 67,483 68,8911 70,829 72,070 72,194 74,613 75,799 78,625 79,410 80,834 82,202 85,072 87,112 89,794 89,794 99,336 95,171

### NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF LOCAL PREACHERS

Asheville District	S. H. HilliardHigh Point
E. B. Clapp Biltmore G. A. Condry Mars Hill T. B. Feltz Lunday W. M. Gibbs Celo L. D. Gillespie Burnsville L. L. Hicks Skyland C. E. Hypes Tuxedo D. P. Lamb Paint Rock Noah Miller Asheville W. A. Mitchell Fairview A. J. McDivett Walnut Oscar Simpson Emory, (Va.) Laxton Smart Fairview	B. F. Kearns
H. E. WalterWeaverville E. B. WilliamsWilhite	G. B. ClemmerLilesville W. M. DuncanWoodlawn D. P. GoodeRutherford College
Charlotte District	E. J. Harbison
B. B. Byrum Waxhaw O. E. Cunningham Waxhaw J. A. Holmes Denton N. F. Jackson Charlotte A. F. Jackson Waxhaw E. L. Jones Charlotte G. A. Page Charlotte M. R. Perry Polkton J. F. Starnes Monroe	Trinity College Durham  M. T. Hinshaw, Rutherford College M. A. Holler Connelly Springs W. K. HouckMorganton M. L. KaylorNebo D. W. LowmanConnelly Springs E. C. Noblitt Uree, Rfd 1 J. N. PayneMorganton P. A. RomeEllenboro, Rfd 2 W. W. WomackMill Spring, Rfd
Franklin District	Mount Airy District
J. S. Brooks	E. B. Bell
R. L. Clinton       High Point         A. Gregson       Spero         E. C. Glenn       Greensboro	T. H. Stimpson East Bend C. A. WallCampbell W. M. WallMount Airy

W. A. WardMadison, Rfd T. E. WycheAlbemarle	William WolfeKings Mountain
S. A. Vest	Statesville District
North Wilkesboro District  M. C. Arnold Montezuma S. W. Brown Sparta J. W. Caudill Amy L. D. Cole Meat Camp Winfurn Cole Piney Creek N. C. Combs Mabel J. B. Doughton Sparta Wm. Foster Boomer W. K. Greer Raven J. W. Mace Grassy Creek J. E. Osborne Sturgills R. E. L. Plummer Jefferson J. L. Webster Wilkesboro	M. A. Abernethy Newton J. P. Brantley Mt. Ulla J. A. Bush Granite Falls R. B. Bush Whitnel N. B. Dagenhart Stony Point C. A. Drum Stony Point G. P. Drum Newton G. W. Fink Whitnel L. B. Hayes Granite Falls J. I. Hickman Hudson R. S. Kyle Troutman P. C. Lefler Mt. Ulla G. H. Smith Newton H. F. Turner Cool Springs J. C. Umberger Mt. Ulla
Salisbury District  J. I. AvettNorwood	R. P. WilkinsonMaiden K. W. York Stony Point
A. L. CoburnSalisbury	Waynesville District
J. F. Cotton Rutherford College R. L. Forbis Gold Hill Lindsay Frazier Norwood H. Harper Woodleaf E. L. Kirk Norwood J. W. Mabrey Norwood J. M. Matthews Mt. Pleasant T. L. Noble China Grove J. M. Ridenhour Concord J. M. Shaver Gold Hill J. Simpson Concord T. W. Smith Concord H. L. Scott Concord H. F. Starr Salisbury D. C. Still Rutherford College	C. M. Allison
T. M. WileyUnionville	
Shelby District  F. W. Bradley	D. W. Brown

### MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

W. T. Albright
J. D. Arnold
J. F. Armstrong
D. Atkins
R. E. Atkinson
H. L. Atkins
P. C. Battle
P. C. Battle W. W. Bays
A T Rell
H. M. Blair E. L. Bain
E. L. Bain
C. W. Byrd W. M. Boring L. P. Bogle
W. M. Boring
L. P. Bogle
P. H. Brittain
R. K. Brady
H. K. Boyer
J. J. Barker J. H. Brendall
J. H. Brendall
J. B. Carpenter
W. S. Cherry H. V. Clarke
H. V. Clarke
D. H. Coman L. T. Cordell
L. T. Cordell
C. H. Curtis
T. S. Coble
W. M. Curtis C. H. Caviness
C. H. Caviness
C. M. Campbell
J. B. Craven J. P. Davis
J. P. Davis
S. M. Davis W. L. Dawson G. H. Detwiler
W. L. Dawson
R. L. Doggett
J. M. Downum
W F Elliott
W. F. Elliott J. J. Eads J. J. Edwards
J. J. Edwards
T. S. Ellington
.i. b. Emigeon

J. F. England L. A. Falls

B. F. Fincher
E. W. Fox
J. T. Ratledge
J. A. Fry
J. H. Green
G. T. Rowe
W. S. Hales
G. A. Stamper
B. F. Hargett
J. R. Scroggs
S. S. Higgins
G. D. Herman
J. G. W. Holloway
J. C. Harmon
W. V. Honeycutt
J. P. Hornbuckle
W. I. Hughes
R. M. Hoyle
J. P. Hipps
A. W. Jacobs
J. W. Jones
J. W. Kennedy
J. C. Keever
J. H. West
J. H. Westele
J. W. Wheeler
J. W. Wheeler
J. W. Wheeler
J. W. Wheeler
J. W. Wiley
J. C. Wey
J. C. Loftin
J. W. Wheeler B. F. Fincher D. M. Litaker A. G. Loftin T. F. Marr R. L. Melton N. M. Modlin J. W. Moore M. F. Moores J. F. Moser E. Myers W. P. McGhee J. C. Mock L. T. Mann J. C. Richardson N. R. Richardson S. E. Richardson W. M. Robbins

J. H. Robertson J. H. Weaver
J. W. Wheeler
A. E. Wiley
W. A. Wilson
James Wilson
J. W. Williams
F. H. Wood
J. E. Woosley
J. A. Wiggins
C. A. Wood C. A. Wood E. E. williamson

#### Honorary Members

P. E. Parker
C. M. Pickens
R. W. Pickens
E. G. Pusey
C. S. Dean
L. C. Richardson
L. W. Gulledge J. W. Gulledge Dr. W. C. Houston C. H. Trowbridge

# INDEX

	PAGE	s
Admission, Committee on		4
Appointments for 1911	28 to	35
Bible Cause, Committee on		4
Bible Cause, Report of Committee on		54
Board of Publication		5
Board of Publication, Report of		56
Board of Trustees Children's Home, Report of		58
Boards and Committees, 1911-1914		3
Books and Periodicals, Report of Committee on		55
Brotherhood, The Conference, Officers of		5
Children's Home, Trustees of		5
Church Extension, Board of		4
Church Extension, Report of Board of		44
Conference Brotherhood, Members of		103
Conference Officers		3
Conference Register and Directory	6 to	11
Conference Relations, Committee on		4
District Conference Records, Report of Committee on		63
Education, Board of		3
Education, Report of Board of		36
Epworth League and Sunday School Statistics	72 to	79
Epworth League Board		4
Epworth League Board, Report of		52
Examination, Committees of		5
Financial Statistics	80 to	87
Joint Board of Finance		5
Joint Board of Finance, Report of		45
Joint Commission, Report of		58
Lay Delegates		11
Membership Statistics	64 to	71
Memoirs	90 to	97
Minutes—Condensed	24 to	27
Minutes—Current	12 to	23
Missions Doord of		2

Missions, Report of Board of			39
Organization	3	to	5
Preachers, Local, Names and Addresses of	101	to	102
Preachers, Local, Serving as Supplies			10
Preachers on Trial			10
Register, Conference	6	to	9
Reports of Boards and Committees	36	to	63
Roll of the Conference Dead	98	to	99
Sessions of the Conference			100
Spiritual State of the Church and Evangelism, Report			
of Committee on			60
Statistics, Epworth League and Sunday School	72	to	79
Statistics, Financial	80	to	87
Statistics, Membership	64	to	71
Sunday School Board			3
Sunday School Board, Report of			49
Superannuated			35
Temperance, Report of Committe on			62
Transferred			35
Trustees, Conference			5

# WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST CO.

Winston-Salem, N. C.

# Officers

F. H. FRIES, President;

J. A. GRAY, SR., Vice-President;

H. F. SHAFFNER, Vice-President and Treasurer;

T. S MORRISON, Vice-President;

JAS. A. GRAY, JR., Secretary and Ass't Treas'r.

These Officers and 500 Stockholders and Directors invite you to transact business with this Bank, where capital of \$1,250,000.00 protects you.

General Banking,
Checking Accounts,
4 Per Cent Savings and Certificates,
Trust Department Handling Estates,
Bond Department Offering Investments,
Insurance Department.

Protection of \$1,250,000.00 makes you safe. It appeals to the thoughtful person. In like manner does the service of this Company with its several departments which supply, according to modern, conservative methods, just the financial service your needs require.

18,000 Depositors from 31 States Find Banking Here Satisfactory